

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT HEARNAP

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. BULKY EXHIBIT FOR
SERIAL 7917

 PART 3 of 3 PARTS

SAMPLES FROM

TYPEWRITER

Q 1054

Q#1144&*()_+ QWERTYUIOP;ASDFGHJKL:ZXCVBNM.?
qwertyuiop;asdfghjkl:zxcvbnm,./2234567890-

Q20

5 Sandringham Rd.
Piedmont, Calif.

MS
P
P

5 Sandringham Rd.
Piedmont, Calif.

KPFA Radion Station- NEWS DEPARTMENT
2207 Shattuck Ave.
Berkeley, Calif. 947

Q#1144&*()_+ ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ 1/4:,.?
234567890- abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz 1/2:,. /

5/13/14
Q

234567890== qwertyuiopasdfghjkl;zxcvbnm,./
AQWERTYUIOPASDFGHJKL;ZXCVCBNM,.?

@#%&*()

@#%&*()_+ QWERTYUIOPASDFGHJKL;ZXCVCBNM,.?
qwertyuiopasdfghjkl;zxcvbnm,./2234567890-

Q20

5 Sandringham Rd.
Piedmont, Calif.

5 Sandringham Rd.
Piedmont, Calif.

KPFA Radion Station- NEWS DEPARTMENT
2207 Shattuck Ave.
Berkeley, Calif. 947

@#%&*()_+ ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ 1/4:..?
234567890== abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz 1/2:..?

5/5/74
9

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL ADULT UNIT

Communique #3

February 4, 1974

Subject: Prisoners of War

Target: Patricia Campbell Hearst-
daughter of Radnolph A. Hearst
corporate enemy of the people

Warrant Order:

Arrest and protective
custody; and of resis-
tance execution

Warrant Issued By:

The Court of the People

On the afore stated date, combat elements of the United Federated Forces of The Symbionese Liberation Army armed with cyanide loaded weapons served and arrest warrant upon Patricia Campbell Hearst.

It is the order of this court that the subject be arrested by combat units and removed to a protective area of safety and only upon completion of the condition to notify Unit #4 to give communication of this action.

It is the directive of this court that during this action ONLY, no civilian elements be harmed if possible, and that warning shots be given/ However, if any citizens attempt to aid the authorities or interfere with the implementation of the this order, they shall be executed immediately

This court hereby notifies the public and directs all combat units in the future to shoot to kill any civilian who attempts to witness or interfere with any operation conducted by the people's forces against the fascist state.

Should any attempt be made by authorities to rescue the prisoner, or the arrest or harm any S.L.A. elements, the prisoner is to be executed.

The prisoner is to be maintained in adequate physical and mental condition, and unharmed as long as these conditions are adhered to. Protective custody shall be composed of combat and medical units, to safeguard both the prisoner and her health.

All communications from this court MUST be published in full, in all newspapers, and all other forms of the media, Failure to do so will endanger the safety of the prisoner.

Further communications will follow.

S.L.A.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE

(**&*) + QWERTYUI OPASDFGHJLZXCVBNM, .? ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
234567890-1/2;.= 12345678910 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz

5/8/74
H

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
WESTERN REGIONAL ADULT UNIT

Communique #3

February 4, 1974

Subject: Prisoners of War

Target: Patricia Campbell Hearst-
daughter of Radnolph A. Hearst
corporate enemy of the people

Warrant Order:
Arrest and protective
custody; and of resis-
tance execution

Warrant Issued By:
The Court of the People

On the afore stated date, combat elements of the United Federated Forces of The
Symbionese Liberation Army armed with cyanide loaded weapons served and arrest
warrant upon Patricia Campbell Hearst.

It is the order of this court that the subject be arrested by combat units and
removed to a protective area of safety and only upon completion of the condition
to notify Unit #4 to give communication of this action.

It is the directive of this court that during this action ONLY, no civilian elements
be harmed if possible, and that warning shots be given/ However, if any
citizens attempt to aid the authorities or interfere with the implementation of the
this order, they shall be executed immediately

This court hereby notifies the public and directs all combat units in the future
to shoot to kill any civilian who attempts to witness or interfere with any operation
conducted by the people's forces against the fascist state.

Should any attempt be made by authorities to rescue the prisoner, or the arrest or
harm any S.L.A. elements, the prisoner is to be executed.

The prisoner is to be maintained in adequate physical and mental condition, and un-
harmed as long as these conditions are adhered to. Protective custody shall be com-
posed of combat and medical units, to safeguard both the prisoner and her health.

All communications from this court MUST be published in full, in all newspapers, and
all other forms of the media, Failure to do so will endanger the safety of the
prisoner.

Further communications will follow.

S.L.A.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE

QWERTYUI OPASDFGHJILLZXCVBNM, .? ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
234567890-12345678910 abode fghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz

5/2/74
9

026

F, B. I. Hearst Case, Important

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz

1234567890 @#%&*()_+:-.?

032

We

We have heard it said that Mr. Hearst wants to save his daughter, we want to save all the children and people. In an effort to answer some of the basic needs of the people are asking for a symbolic gesture of good faith from the representative of the corporate state. Each person with one of the following cards is to be given \$70.00 worth of vegetables, and dairy products; all people with welfare cards, social security pen-

L

1. The stores where people can go

1. The stores where people can go are to be clearly designated and publicized the communities listed below, and they are to be within easy access to the

IF THIS GESTURE OF GOOD FAITH IS NOT MET THEN WE WILL ASSUME THAT THERE IS NO PRO
IF THIS GESTURE OF GOOD FAITH IS NOT MET THEN WE WILL ASSUME THAT THERE IS NO BASIC
NEGOTIATIONS, AND WE WILL NO LONGER TAKE AND MAINTAIN IN GOOD HEALTH AND SPIRITS
OF WAR

Commun

Communicative #3

5/4/68

Q26

F, B. I. Hearst Case, Important

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz

11111 11111
11111 1111 1111

1234567890 @#%&*()_+!~?.

Q32

W e

We have heard it said that Mr. Hearst wants to save his daughter, we want to save all the children and people. In an effort to answer some of the basic needs of the people are asking for a symbolic gesture of good faith from the representative of the corporate state. Each person with one of the following cards is to be given \$70.00 worth of meat, vegetables; and dairy products; all people with welfare cards, social security pen-

L

1. The stores where people can go are to be clearly designated and publicized
1. The communities listed below, and they are to be within easy access to the

IF THIS GESTURE OF GOOD FAITH IS NOT MET THEN WE WILL ASSUME THAT THERE IS NO BASIS
IF THIS GESTURE OF GOOD FAITH IS NOT MET THEN WE WILL ASSUME THAT THERE IS NO BASIS
NEGOTIATIONS, AND WE WILL NO LONGER TAKE AND MAINTAIN IN GOOD HEALTH AND SPIRITS
OF WAR

Commun-

Communique #3

5/8/79

Q992

APRIL 18, 1974

WAFAC BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

PLEASE HAND DELIVER THIS TAPED COMMUNIQUE TO EITHER RADION STATION KSAN OR KPFA.
SETTING UP AN FBI INTERCEPTION

SLA

Q178

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
INFORMATION INTELLIGENCE UNIT 4

Communique No. 7

March 29, 1974

Court Order: Release of Codes
of War of the S.1

SUBJECT: Negotiations and Release of Prisoner

Court Order
Issued By: The Court of The
People

Herein enclosed are the Codes of War of The Symbionese Liberation Army, these docum
as all S.L.A. documents are to be printed in full and ommitting nothing order of th
court in all forms of the media.

Further communications regarding subject prisoner will follow in the follwoing 72 hour
communications will state the state, city and time of release of the prisoner.

I.I. Unit 4
Gen. Field Marshzll
Cin
S.L.A.

Q183 To The Phoenix

Greeting to our comrades of the news service. In behalf of the people we thank you
your show of love for the peolpe and the peoples forces by refusing to cooperate wit h
FBI. Radio Station KSAN has been sent a recen photograph of Patricia Hearst which you
undoubtly, wish to print.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREY UPON THE LIFE OF EHT PEOPLE

SLA

APR DEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz 1234567890 @#%&*(),.74+

5/10/74
A

CONF

APRIL 18, 1974

WAFB BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

PLEASE HAND DELIVER THIS TAPED COMMUNIQUE TO EITHER RADION STATION KSAN OR KPFA.
SETTING UP AN FBI INTERCEPTION

SLA

Q178

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
INFORMATION INTELLIGENCE UNIT 4

Communique No. 7

March 29, 1974

Court Order: Release of Codes
of War of the S.L

SUBJECT: Negotiations and Release of Prisoner

Court Order
Issued By: The Court of The
People

Herein enclosed are the Codes of War of The Symbionese Liberation Army, these docum
as all S.L.A. documents are to be printed in full and omitting nothing order of th
court in all forms of the media.

Further communications regarding subject prisoner will follow in the following 72 hour
communications will state the state, city and time of release of the prisoner.

I.I. Unit 4
Gen. Field Marshall
Cin
S.L.A.

Q183 To The Phoenix

Greeting to our comrades of the news service. In behalf of the people we thank you
your show of love for the people and the peoples forces by refusing to cooperate with
FBI. Radio Station KSAN has been sent a recent photograph of Patricia Hearst which you
undoubtedly, wish to print.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREY UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE

SLA

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz

12345678910 @#%&*(),.?:+

5/8/74

Q34 (Copy on 1)

of the Symbionese Federation and The S.L.A. are the children of all oppressed people, who have decided to redefine ourselves as a Symbionese Race and People. Yet, recognizing the rich cultures of each and enforcing our rights to existence of our many cultures within a united federation of independent and sovereign nations, each of them flourishing and protected by its own laws and codes of self determination.

(Copy on 5)

We are of many colors, but yet of one mind, for we all in history's time on this earth have become part of each other in suffering and in mind, and have agreed that the murder, oppression and exploitation of our children and people must end now, for we all have seen the murder, oppression and exploitation of our people for too long under the hand of the same enemy and class of people and under the same system.

(Copy on 10)

Knowing this, the Symbionese Federation and the S.L.A. know that our often murderous alienation from each other aids and is one of the fundamental strengths behind the

Knowing this, the Symbionese Federation and the S.L.A. know that our often murderous alienation from each other aids and is one of the fundamental strengths behind the ruling capitalists class's ability to murder and oppress us all. By not allowing

THE GOALS OF THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATIONARY ARMY

THE GOALS OF THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

1. To unite all oppressed people into a fighting force and to destroy the system of the capitalist state and all its value systems. To create in its place a system and sovereign nations that are in the total interest of all its races and people, based on the true affirmation of life, love, trust, and honesty, freedom, and equality.

Q36

*****I*****

UMOJA - LA UNIDAD - UNITY- To strive for and maintain unity in our household, our nation and in the Symbionese Federation

KUJICHAGULIA - LA LIBRE DETERMINACION- SELF DETERMINATION- To define ourselves, name ourselves, speak for ourselves and govern ourselves

Q39

TACTICAL SUPPORT UNITS

Each cell of the S.L.A. TACTICAL SUPPORT UNITS is composed of elements of other organizations and groups and individuals. Under the strategy of the S.L.A. it is totally impossible to follow the egoistic aspirations of many leaders of political

abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ 1234567890

5/4/74

Q34 (Copy on 1)

We of the Symbionese Federation and The S.L.A. are the children of all oppressed people, who have decided to redefine ourselves as a Symbionese Race and People. Yet, recognizing the rich cultures of each and enforcing our rights to existence of our many cultures within a united federation of independent and sovereign nations, each of them flourishing and protected by its own laws and codes of self determination.

(Copy on 5)

We are of many colors, but yet of one mind, for we all in history a time on this earth have become part of each other in suffering and in mind, and have agreed that the murder, oppression and exploitation of our children and people must end now, for we all have seen the murder, oppression and exploitation of our people for too under the hand of the same enemy and class of people and under the same system

(Copy on 10)

Knowing this, the Symbionese Federation and the S.L.A. know that our often murderous alienation from each other aids and is one of the fundamental strengths behind the

Knowing this, the Symbionese Federation and the S.L.A. know that our often murderous alienation from each other aids and is one of the fundamental strengths behind the ruling capitalists class a ability to murder and oppress us all. By not allowing

THE GOALS OF THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATIONARY ARMY

THE GOALS OF THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

1. To unite all oppressed people into a fighting force and to destroy the system of the capitalist state and all its value systems. To create in its place a system and sovereign nations that are in the total interest of all its races and people, based on the true affirmation of life, love, trust, and honesty, freedom, and equality

Q36

*****I*****

UMOJA - LA UNIDAD - UNITY- To strive for and maintain unity in our household, our nation and in the Symbionese Federation

KUJICHAGULIA LA LIBRE DETERMINACION- SELF DETERMINATION- To define ourselves, name ourselves, speak for ourselves and govern ourselves

Q39

TACTICAL SUPPORT UNITS

Each cell of the S.L.A. TACTICAL SUPPORT UNITS is composed of elements of other organizations and groups and individuals. Under the strategy of the S.L.A. it is totally impossible to follow the egotistic aspirations of many leaders of political

abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ 1234567890

4/17/74

Q185

2

You, a corporate liar, of course will say that you don't know what I am talking but I ask you then to prove it, tell the poor and oppressed people of the nation corporate state is about to do, warn black and poor people that they are about to be down to the last man, woman and child. If you're so interested in the people why

Osceola and Bo, even though we have never met I feel like I know you. Timin

Osceola and Bo, even though we have never met I feel like I know you. Timin brought to you and I'm fighting with your freedom and the freedom of all prisoners in mind. the strenuous jogs that like the strenuous jogs that life takes, you are pillars of strength to me. If I'm feeling down, I think of you, of where you are and why you are there, and my determination grows stronger. It's good to see that your spirits are so high in spite of the terrible

In

It is in the spirit of Tania that I say, Patria O Muerte, Venceremos
It is in the spirit of Tania that I say, PATRIA O MUERTE, VENCEREMOS

Q190

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf to thank

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of the to thank WAPAC and all the coalition members for their aid in feeding and education people; we send you our faith and unity to always serve the people.

Robin Steiner: female, white, age 20, hazel eyes, brown hair, 5-4, wears contact

1115 pounds, past resident of Berkeley, now living in Florida, an informer to the
Chris Thompson: male, black, brown eyes, black hair, 6-3, Berkeley resident is a agent, paid informant for the FBI

Q22

5 Sandringham Rd.
Piedmont, Calif.

TO THE EDITOR
The Berkeley Barb
2042 University Ave.
Berkeley, Calif. 947

Q26 F. B. I. Hearst Cast

Q185

2

You, a corporate liar, of course will say that you don't know what I am talking but I ask you then to prove it, tell the poor and oppressed people of the nation corporate state is about to do, warn black and poor people that they are about to be down to the last man, woman and child. If you're so interested in the people why

Osceola and Bo, even though we have never met I feel like I know you. Timin

Osceola and Bo, even though we have never met I feel like I know you. Timin brought to you and I'm fighting with your freedom and the freedom of all prisoners in mind. the strenuous jogs that like the strenuous jogs that life takes, you are pillars of strength to me. If I'm feeling down, I think of you, of where you are and why you are there, and my determination is stronger. It's good to see that your spirits are so high in spite of the terrible

In

It is in the spirit of Tania that I say, Patria O Muerte, Venceremos
It is in the spirit of Tania that I say, PATRIA O MUERTE, VENCEREMOS

Q190

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf to thank

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of the to thank WAPAC and all the coalition members for their aid in feeding and education people; we send you our faith and unity to always serve the people.

Robin Steiner: female, white, age 20, hazel eyes, brown hair, 5-4, wears contact

1115 pounds, past resident of Berkeley, now living in Florida, an informer to the Chris Thompson: male, black, brown eyes, black hair, 6-3, Berkeley resident. is a agent, paid informant for the FBI

Q22

5 Sandringham Rd.
Piedmont, Calif.

TO THE EDITOR
The Berkeley Barb
2042 University Ave.
Berkeley, Calif. 947

Q26 F. B. I. Hearst Cast

WARNING

THERE ARE A FEW CLUES
IN THIS BATHROOM. HOWEVER
YOU WILL HAVE TO WAIT
UNTIL THEY ARE DRY AND
READ WITH A WORD OF CAUTION.

10 (pound) of CYANIDE (Potassium
cyanide) - This is home brew - S
at your own risk!

WANT MANY ADULTS
TO BE OUT THIS
HOUSE REMEMBER THE

7-15200 Qc 086 PF

FBI
LABORATORY

Wm C. Murrell
Enclosure
Tania

Friedman
2-22-44

WIM
10/1/44
177



Q128 - 189

to fight for the freedom of all oppressed peoples, to save the earth and the children from the putrid disease of bourgeois mentality and the putrid disease of the corporate fascist military state. In a profound and spiritual sense, as our sisters and brothers in the BLA have said, resistance to this disease is the single greatest human endeavor today.

Comrades in struggle, there is a high price that we have paid and will pay for our mistakes, and there is an even higher price which we have been paying for the loss of our leaders. We are speaking to the people now, because we all know that we cannot afford the loss of another leader; and we want the people to know that in spite of the enemy's technology and prestige of terror we DO have a leader that loves the people, and lives and fights for the people. This example helps to make a love among comrades that gives attention, appreciation, care and protection — from each brother and sister to the other.

The oppressed peoples of this nation have and will continue to bring forth their leaders, prophets & fighters until they are free. The people brought forth Malcolm X who came to unite the people and warn the enemy of what would inevitable happen if the people were not freed. The enemy answered by murdering Malcolm. The people then did again bring forth another prophet, that prophet was Martin Luther King who with non-violence & humanity pleaded to the enemy to free the people. And just when King was ready to declare that nonviolent protest would accomplish nothing but the further enslavement and degradation of the people, the enemy murdered King. George Jackson was a prophet & leader from the streets & when the enemy imprisoned him, George received his education in the raw; he learned first hand that there can be NO compromise with merciless pigs. George Jackson came from the prisons of Amerikkka & love inspired he boldly fought the oppressor. When the fascist insect looked him down and murdered him, the people knew that they had suffered a great loss, but they failed to unite in immediate retaliation. Now, once again, the people have brought forth another prophet and leader. This leader comes not to beg and plead with the enemy, he comes not to warn of violence, but is himself the bringer of the children of the wind and the SOUND OF WAR. He has ONE WORD to the children of the oppressed and the children of the oppressor: COME. We have joined together with love and unity and the understanding that those who would be free, must themselves STRIKE THE FIRST BLOW.

Love to our sisters & brothers in prisons; courage & faith to our two captured soldiers; greetings to all oppressed peoples; may we connect. My name is Fahizah. The S.L.A. is taking these opportunities to speak with the people now, because we have been having a temporary period of inactivity while waiting for the completion of our unit's last action. We know that the people want far more than 6 million dollars of food; & we will continue to fight for the total liberation of all oppressed peoples by the only means available, that is force of arms. The Court of the People has issued The Codes of War of the Symbionese Liberation Army. I wish to state that Cinque Mtume is the General Field Marshal of the Symbionese Guerilla Forces, as well as chairman of the United Symbionese War Council.

Cinque Mtume is a black brother who spent many years of his life in fascist Amerikkka's concentration camps; manchild years in prison cells & man years in prison cells. Cinque met literally thousands of black, brown, red, yellow & white freedom fighters while he was locked down, courageous comrade George Jackson was one among them. The spirit of all the brothers Cinque knows lives in him now, and the spirit of all the sisters that Cinque never had the opportunity to meet, but knows by common bond ---like Assata Shakur, Lolita Lebron & Bernadine Dohrn--- is always in his heart.

When Cinque escaped alone on foot from Soledad prison he did so for one reason only: TO FIGHT WITH THE PEOPLE & TO LEAD THE PEOPLE IN REVOLUTION. He did not escape so that he could kick-back & hide & get high; he did not even escape so that he could satisfy a deep and longing personal ache to simply see the people, and be on the streets and re-unite with his family and be a father once again to his children. Cinque escaped so that he could actively stalk the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people. The lives both he & the peoples fighting forces lead now may be harsh and dangerous, but it is better to work with hard reality, than to play in pleasant, but unproductive, enslaving dreams.

Cinque Mtume is the name that was bestowed upon him by his imprisoned sisters & brothers. It is the name of an ancient African Chief who led the fight of his people for freedom. The name means Fifth Prophet, and Cin was many years ago given this name because of his keen instinct and senses, his spiritual consciousness and his deep love for all the people and children of this earth. This does not, however, mean that Cinque is from God or someone that is holy or that he has an extreme ego problem, but simply that he to us and to all oppressed peoples is the installed hope and spirit of his people & all peoples, and that he is of and from the people. A prophet is a leader and a fighter who is one of the people. Leaders are individuals who within themselves feel that it is time to lead and bring us one step closer to freedom for all peoples. A leader is one who is able to sense and to see what is coming at us. A leader is one who is able to help the people understand the swiftness and fierceness with which they must move

down, courageous comrade George Jackson was one among them. The spirit of all the sisters that Cinque never had the opportunity to meet, but knows by common bond ---like Assata Shakur, Lolita Lebron & Bernadine Dohrn--- is always in his heart.

When Cinque escaped alone on foot from Soledad prison he did so for one reason only: TO FIGHT WITH THE PEOPLE & TO LEAD THE PEOPLE IN REVOLUTION. He did not escape so that he could kick-back & hide & get high; he did not even escape so that he could satisfy a deep and longing personal ache to simply see the people, and be on the streets and re-unite with his family and be a father once again to his children. Cinque escaped so that he could actively stalk the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people. The lives both he & the peoples fighting forces lead now may be harsh and dangerous, but it is better to work with hard reality, than to play in pleasant, but unproductive, enslaving dreams.

Cinque Muma is the name that was bestowed upon him by his imprisoned sisters & brothers. It is the name of an ancient African Chief who led the fight of his people for freedom. The name means Fifth Prophet, and Cin was many years ago given this name because of his keen instinct and senses, his spiritual consciousness and his deep love for all the people and children of this earth. This does not, however, mean that Cinque is from God or someone that is holy or that he has an extreme ego problem, but simply that he to us and to all oppressed peoples is the instilled hope and spirit of his people & all peoples, and that he is of and from the people. A prophet is a leader and fighter who is one of the people. Leaders are individuals who within themselves feel that it is time to lead and bring us one step closer to freedom for all peoples. A leader is one who is able to sense and to see what is coming at us. A leader is one who is able to help the people understand the swiftness and fierceness with which they must move if they would survive.

Part of the revolutionary process in which we are engaged involves the constant re-defining of thought, word, and action. We must deal with all the conditions outside ourselves which oppress and enslave us, and we must deal with the enemy within; we must deal with both these diseases simultaneously, and with an unrelenting commitment and understanding that in reality we are not living to die, but rather all who chose to fight to the death are dying to live. Cin's example to the people has taught us thru his actions and by his own words, that he or she who is scared and seeks to run from death will find it, but she or he who is NOT AFRAID and who actively seeks death out will find it NOT AT THEIR DOOR.

We embrace the concepts of art and spiritual consciousness in material relevant terms based upon the common conditions of all oppressed peoples. We have begun to redefine art as the natural creative reflection of our desperate struggle to survive. Art for us is the total process of sharing and communally using what we learn in order to live and to fight. We recognize Cin as an artist for what he teaches the people, but we also realize as he himself has said, that truth has no author. Another thing which we feel is necessary to clarify is the word spirit & all that which is called spiritual. The spirit is the bodies and souls of all the people, and the spiritual is the intensity of our common instincts, as reflected thruout

history

Up until now, the fascist media has printed our documents in full because of their interests in Patricia. From now on, however, since this pressure point no longer exists, the fascist corporate military state, via the media, will lie about and distort any information concerning the SLA. They will do this (1) in retaliation for being put in a position that required them to print everything (2) to try to isolate us from the people and (3) to discourage the people from joining the forces. Therefore, the people must watch and listen with keen perception. We will speak to you thru action. Analyze these actions carefully, making sure to recognize when the ENEMY is in the disguise of revolutionaries. They will do anything to stop the rising of the people including killing their own kind and blowing the peoples forces under the pretence of a race war. Remember that the SLA was born from the spirit of the people. The SLA is the PEOPLES ARMY and we fight in their interests. The SLA will never compromise. The SLA will not allow the enemy jive to deceive us into passively accepting genocide. LISTEN and WATCH and let that spirit become your name.

Greetings to the people. My name is Teko. I am a white revolutionary and a soldier in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I have a message for all my white brothers who have not yet come forward to fight for the freedom of all the people. Contrary to what many of us may think, the special privileges we as a group have gained for ourselves through the oppression of all other people has never secured for us the freedom we desire. White men must understand that they will live under the threat of death as long as they continue to oppress the members of any class or group who have the strength and determination to fight back. White men themselves have only one avenue to freedom and that is to join in fighting to the death those who are and those who aspire to be the slave masters of the world. Many of us have been "bold" enough to intellectualize about revolution (but far too chickenshit to get down and help make it. Most of us have been nearly fatally stricken with the vile sickness of racism. Again, most of us have been immobilized by our sexist egos and have watched and done nothing as our sisters have rushed by us into battle. We have fooled ourselves into believing that madison avenue piggery will bring us eternal bourgeois happiness. If we haven't bought into the racist, sexist, capitalist, imperialist program, we have "greened-out" in Mendocino and New Hampshire. To Black people, who lead our struggle to freedom, we have proved to be the racist punks of the world when we kick-back and live off the blood and lives of the people.

However many of us have seen through this sham, and are fighting beside comrades from all races and classes, women and men, old and young. We know we have a long way to go to purify our minds of the many bourgeois poisons but we also know that this isn't done through bitching and ego tripping — it is done by fighting as the Comrade has taught us — by "stalking the pig, seizing him by the tusks and riding his pig ass into his grave."

It is done by unleashing the most devastating revolutionary violence ever imagined, by proving that all races and groups of people can unite and fight together for the true freedom of us all.

When we call on the people to join us in the fight for freedom many of you wonder how you can join the SLA, feeling that joining materially with those who are already fighting will provide the security you need to justify risking your lives. But we soldiers in the SLA say to this mistaken reasoning that you must read again our declaration of Revolutionary War and Terms of Military Political Alliance. The SLA came into being because many people refused to wait for so-called revolutionary groups and organizations to lead them into a revolution which would, therefore, never come. We grew tired of waiting for mythological North American revolutionaries with the necessary expertise and skills we lacked to teach us. We have learned much from many brave revolutionary women and men, but in reality we are fighting today because we ourselves have seized the moment, taught ourselves, developed incredible strength, determination and committed ourselves to never compromise with the enemy. As anyone with the most primitive of revolutionary mentalities knows, the people will not be given their freedom, they will have to seize it. Wait for no one my brothers

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF
THE PEOPLE

You, a corporate liar, of course will say that you don't know what I am talking about, but I ask you then to prove it, tell the poor and oppressed people of this nation what the corporate state is about to do, warn black and poor people that they are about to be murdered down to the last man, woman and child. If you're so interested in the people why don't you tell them what the energy crisis really is. Tell them how it's nothing more than a manufactured strategy, a way of hiding industry's real intentions. Tell the people that the energy crisis is nothing more than a means to get public approval for a massive program to build nuclear power plants all over this nation. Tell the people that the entire corporate state is, with the aid of this massive power supply, about to totally automate the entire industrial state, to the point that in the next five years all that will be needed will be a small class of button pushers; tell the people, Dad, that all of the lower class and at least half of the middle class will be unemployed in the next three years, and that the removal of expendable excess, the removal of unneeded people has already started. I want you to tell the people the truth. Tell them how the law and order programs are just a means to remove so-called violent (meaning aware) individuals from the community in order to facilitate the controlled removal of unneeded labor forces from this country, in the same way that Hitler controlled the removal of the Jews from Germany.

I should have known that if you and the rest of the corporate state were willing to do this to millions of people to maintain power and to serve your needs you would also kill me if necessary to serve those same needs. How long will it take before white people in this country understand that what ever happens to a black child happens sooner or later to a white child. How long will it be before we all understand that we must fight for our freedom.

I have been given the name Tania after a comrade who fought along side Che in Bolivia for the peoples of Bolivia. I embrace the name with the determination to continue fighting with her spirit. There is no victory in half-assed attempts at revolution. I know Tania dedicated her life to the people. Fighting with total dedication and an intense desire to learn which I will continue in the oppressed American people's revolution. All colors of string in the web of humanity yearn for freedom.

Osceola and Bo, even though we have never met I feel like I know you. Timin' brought me to you and I'm fighting with your freedom and the freedom of all prisoners in mind. In the strenuous jogs that life takes, you are pillars of strength to me. If I'm feeling down, I think of you, of where you are and why you are there, and my determination grows stronger. It's good to see that your spirits are so high in spite of the terrible conditions. Even though you aren't here, you are with other strong comrades, and the three of us are learning together -- I, in an environment of love and you in one of hate, in the belly of the fascist beast. We have grown closer to the people and become stronger through our experiences. I have learned how vicious the pig really is, and our comrades are teaching me to attack with even greater viciousness, in the knowledge that the people will win. I send greetings to Death Row Jeff, Al Taylor and Raymond Scott. Your concern for my safety is matched by my concern for yours. We share a common goal as revolutionaries knowing that comrade George lives.

It is in the spirit of Tania that I say, "PATRIA O MUERTE. VENCEREMOS."

I would like to begin this statement by informing the public that I wrote what I am about to say. It's what I feel. I have never been forced to say anything on any tape. Nor have I been brainwashed, drugged, tortured, hypnotized or in any way confused. As George Jackson wrote, "It's me, the way I want it, the way I see it."

Mom, Dad, I would like to comment on your efforts to supposedly secure my safety. The PIN give-away was a sham. You attempted to deceive the people, the SLA and me with statements about your concern for myself and the people. You were playing games -- stalling for time -- time which the FBI was using in their attempts to assassinate me and the SLA elements which guarded me. You continued to report that you did everything in your power to pave the way for negotiations for my release -- I hate to believe that you could have been so unimaginative as to not even have considered getting Little and Ramirez released on bail. While it was repeatedly stated that my conditions would at all times correspond with those of the captured soldiers, when your own lawyer went to inspect the 'hole' at San Quentin, he approved the deplorable conditions there -- another move which potentially jeopardized my safety. My mother's acceptance of the appointment to a second term as a U.C. regent, as you well know, would have caused my immediate execution had the SLA been less than 'together' about their political goals. Your actions have taught me a great lesson, and in a strange kind of way, I'm grateful to you.

Steven, I know that you are beginning to realize that there is no such thing as neutrality in time of war. There can be no compromise as your experiences with the FBI must have shown you. You have been harrassed by the FBI because of your supposed connections with so-called radicals, and some people have even gone so far as to suggest that I arranged my own arrest. We both know what really came down that Monday night -- but you don't know what's happened since then. I have changed -- grown. I've become conscious and can never go back to the life we led before. What I'm saying may seem cold to you and to my old friends, but love hasn't mean the same thing to me anymore. My love has expanded as a result of my experience to embrace all people. It's grown into an unselfish love for my comrades here, in prison and on the streets. A love that comes from the knowledge that "no one is free until we are all free." While I wish that you could be a comrade, I don't expect it -- all I expect is that you try to understand the changes I've gone through.

I have been given the choice of 1) being released in a safe area, or 2) joining the forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army and fighting for my freedom and the freedoms of all oppressed people. I have chosen to stay and fight. One thing which I learned is that the corporate ruling class will do anything in their power in order to maintain their position of control over the masses, even if this means the sacrifice of one of their own. It should be obvious that people who don't even care about their own children couldn't possibly care about anyone else's children. The things which are precious to these people are their money and power -- and they will never willingly surrender either. People should not have to humiliate themselves by standing in lines in order to be fed, nor should they have to live in fear for their lives and the lives of their children as Tyrone Guyton's mother will sadly attest to.

Dad, you said that you were concerned with my life, and you also said that you were concerned with the life and interests of all oppressed people in this country, but you are a liar in both areas and as a member of the ruling class, I know for sure that yours and Mom's interests are never the interests of the people. Dad, you said you would see about getting more job opportunities for the people, but why haven't you warned the people what is going to happen to them -- that actually the few jobs they still have will be taken away.

To The Phoenix

Greetings to our comrades of the news service. In behalf of the people we thank you for your show of love for the people and the peoples forces by refusing to cooperate with the FBI. Radio Station KSN has been sent a recent photograph of Patricia Hearst which you will, undoubetly, wish to print.

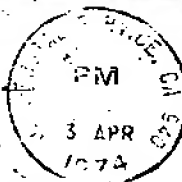
DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE

DARE TO STRUGGLE DARE TO WIN DARE TO LOVE

SLA

7-15200 0183 DE

ART COMMISSION
165 GROVE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.



TO THE EDITOR: ATT: J. BRYAN
SAN FRANCISCO PHOENIX
79 BEAVER ST.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
94114

National Parks Centennial



7-15200 C182 PF

Jan 4/5/74

74

7-15200 0182 FF

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
INFORMATION INTELLIGENCE UNIT 4

Communique No. 7

March 29, 1974

Court Order: Release of Codes
Of War of the S.

SUBJECT: Negotiations and Release of Prisoner

Court Order
Issued By: The Court of The
People

Herein enclosed are the Codes Of War of The Symbionese Liberation Army, these documents as all S.L.A. documents are to be printed in full and omitting nothing by order of this court in all forms of the media.

Further communications regarding subject prisoner will follow in the following 72 hours, communications will state the state, city and time of release of the prisoner.

I.I. Unit 4
Gen. Field Marshall
Cin
S.L.A.

THIS COMMUNICATION IS TO BE SENT THROUGH YOU TO THE PEOPLE.
YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED BY THE COURT OF THE PEOPLE TO NOTIFY
IMMEDIATELY RADIO STATIONS KPFA, KSAN, AND KDIA CONCERNING
THE COMPLETE CONTENTS OF THIS COMMUNICATION, UNDERSTANDING
THAT YOU MUST NOT COOPERATE WITH THE FBI BY TURNING OVER THIS
COMMUNICATION OR BY PROVIDING THEM WITH ANY INFORMATION.

PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS AS REPORTERS BY REFUSING TO REVEAL YOUR
SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

PENALTY BY DEATH

ALL CHARGES THAT FACE A DEATH PENALTY SHALL BE PRESENTED TO A JURY TRIAL MADE UP OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GUERRILLA FORCES. THE JURY SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE CHARGED AND THE JUDGE CONDUCTING THE TRIAL SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE CHARGED ALSO. THE CHARGED SHALL SELECT HIS OR HER DEFENSE, AND THE TRIAL JUDGE SHALL SELECT THE PROSECUTOR. THE JURY SHALL NUMBER AT LEAST 3/4 OF THE REMAINING MEMBERS OF THE CELL, AND THE VERDICT MUST BE UNANIMOUS.

1. THE SURRENDER TO THE ENEMY
2. THE KILLING OF A COMRADE OR DISOBEYING ORDERS THAT RESULT IN THE DEATH OF A COMRADE
3. THE DESERTING OF A COMRADE ON THE FIELD OF WAR:
 - a. LEAVING A TEAM POSITION, THEREBY NOT COVERING A COMRADE
 - b. LEAVING A WOUNDED COMRADE
4. THE INFORMING TO THE ENEMY OR SPYING AGAINST THE PEOPLE OR GUERRILLAS.
5. LEAVING A CELL UNIT OR BASE CAMP WITHOUT ORDERS

Any comrade may leave the guerrilla forces if she or he feels that they no longer feel the courage or faith in the people and the struggle that we wage. A comrade, however, must follow the CODES OF WAR in doing this: that is he or she must inform the commanding guerrilla of their wish to go from the guerrilla force. Thereupon, the guerrilla in command will release them in a safe area. The ex-combatant may only leave with his or her personal side-arm. REMEMBER, this is the ONLY way a comrade may leave the S.L.A., any other way is deserting, punishable by death.

6. ALL PAID OR UNPAID INFORMANTS OPERATING WITHIN THE COMMUNITY AGAINST THE PEOPLE AND THE GUERRILLA FORCES ARE SENTENCED WITHOUT TRIAL TO IMMEDIATE DEATH.

PENALTY BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION

DISCIPLINARY ACTION SHOULD BE PRIMARILY TO AID THE COLLECTIVE GROWTH OF THE CELL, SO THAT THROUGH POSITIVE ACTION THE MISTAKE IS UNDERSTOOD. ALL CHARGES THAT FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION SHALL BE UNDER THE FULL CONTROL OF THE GUERRILLA IN COMMAND, AND SHE OR HE SHALL WEIGH ALL EVIDENCE AND SHALL DECIDE THE VERDICT, AND IF NEEDED, DIRECT THE DISCIPLINARY ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY THE CHARGED COMRADE NECESSARY TO CORRECT HIM OR HER. EXAMPLES OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION ARE: THE CLEANING AND MAINTENANCE OF ALL CELL ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES FOR ONE WEEK, THE UPKEEP OF OUT HOUSES, THE FULL SUSPENSION OF WINE OR CIGARETTES, AND EXTRA DUTIES SUCH AS ADDITIONAL WATCHES, PRACTICE AND STUDY PERIODS, CORRESPONDENCE, FILING, TYPING, WASHING, CLEANING, COOKING AND PHYSICAL EXERCISES.

1. LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY & DETERMINED DECISIVENESS IN FOLLOWING ORDERS.
2. NON-VIGILANCE OR THE LEAVING OF AN ASSIGNED POST WITHOUT ORDERS
3. LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY IN MAINTAINING EQUIPMENT OR IN MAINTAINING PROFICIENCY IN ALL GUERRILLA SKILLS, ESPECIALLY SHOOTING.
4. THE USE OF ANY UN-MEDICALLY PRESCRIBED DRUGS:

This rule relates to the use of such drugs as heroin, speed, peyote, mescaline, reds, pop pills, whites, yellow jackets, bennies, dexies, goof balls, LSD, and any other type hallucinatory drugs. However, permission is granted to the use of only two types of relaxing drugs: these are marijuana &/or beer or wines and other alcohols. This permission is only granted when approved by the guerrilla in command, and with very restraining use only. No officer may grant the use of any of these said drugs to the full number of forces under his or her command, if this permission is granted, only half the force will be allowed to take part, while the other half will stand post and guard duty. The past has shown that true revolutionaries have seriously undertaken revolutionary armed struggle, marijuana and alcohol are not used for recreational purposes or to dilute or blur their consciousness of reality, but rather in very small amounts for medicinal purposes only to calm nerves under times of tension, not to distort reality.

5. THE FAILURE TO SEVER ALL PAST CONTACTS OR FAILING TO DESTROY ALL EVIDENCE OF IDENTIFICATION OR ASSOCIATIONS.

PENALTY BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION

6. KILLING OF AN UNARMED ENEMY: IN THIS INSTANCE THE ENEMY OFFERS TO MEMBERS OF THE U.S.A. MILITARY RANK & FILE ONLY AND NOT TO ANY MEMBERS OF THE CIA, FBI, OR OTHER SPECIAL AGENT OR ANY CITY POLITICAL POLICE STATE AGENTS, MEMBERS OF THE U.S.A. MILITARY RANK & FILE ARE TO BE ACCORDED THIS DISTINCTION BECAUSE WE RECOGNIZE THAT MANY OF THEM HAVE BEEN FORCED INTO MEMBERSHIP EITHER DIRECTLY, THROUGH THE DRAFT OR INDIRECTLY DUE TO ECONOMIC PRESSURE.
7. TORTURES OR SEXUAL ASSAULTS ON EITHER A COMRADE OR THE PEOPLE OR THE ENEMY
8. CRIMINAL ACTS AGAINST THE POOR OR COMRADES OR GUERRILLA FORCES
9. MALICIOUS CURSING OR ANY KIND OF DISRESPECT TO THOSE IN COMMAND, A COMRADE, OR THE PEOPLE
10. DECEIVING OR LYING TO FELLOW COMRADES OR THE PEOPLE

IF ANY OF THESE ACTS ARE COMMITTED ON A CONTINUOUS BASIS, THE CHARGED COMRADE SHALL BECOME A PRISONER OF THE CELL AND SHALL REMAIN IN THIS PRISONER STATUS UNTIL SUCH TIME AS SHE OR HE IS ABLE TO PROVE THEIR RENEWED COMMITMENT TO REVOLUTIONARY DISCIPLINE AND REVOLUTIONARY DISCIPLINE AND REVOLUTIONARY PRINCIPLES OR THE CHARGED MAY REQUEST TO BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED.

CONDUCT OF GUERRILLA FORCES TOWARDS THE ENEMY SOLDIER AND PRISONERS

1. PRISONERS OF WAR SHALL BE HELD UNDER THE TERMS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CODES OF WAR, THEY SHALL BE PROVIDED WITH ADEQUATE FOOD, MEDICAL AID, AND EXERCISES.
2. ALL U.S.A. MILITARY RANK AND FILE FORCES SHALL BE ALLOWED TO SURRENDER, UPON OUR CONDITIONS OF SURRENDER, AND THEREUPON THEY SHALL BE CAREFULLY AND FULLY SEARCHED AND INTERROGATED. ALL PRISONERS ARE TO RECEIVE INSTRUCTION ON THE GOALS OF THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY, AND THEN RELEASED IN A SAFE AREA.
3. ALL WEAPONS, MEDICAL AND FOOD SUPPLIES, MAPS, MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND MONEY ARE TO BE CONFISCATED AND TURNED INTO THE GUERRILLA IN CHARGE.
4. UNDER NO CONDITIONS SHALL ANY RANK AND FILE ENEMY SOLDIER BE RELIEVED OF HIS OR HER PERSONAL PROPERTY.

CONDUCT OF GUERRILLA FORCES TOWARDS THE PEOPLE

ALL GUERRILLA FORCES SHALL CONDUCT THEMSELVES IN A MANNER OF RESPECT TOWARDS THE PEOPLE, AND SHALL WHEN ABLE AND SAFE TO DO SO, PROVIDE FOOD AND OTHER AID TO THE PEOPLE. THEY SHALL WHEN POSSIBLE, INFORM THE PEOPLE OF THE GOALS OF THE UNITED SYMBIONESE FEDERATION AND ENCOURAGE OTHER WOMEN AND MEN TO JOIN OUR FORCES, AND TO SERVE THE PEOPLE AND THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM.

ALL COMRADES HAVE ONE MAIN RESPONSIBILITY, THAT IS TO STRUGGLE TO WIN AND TO STAND TOGETHER, SO NO COMRADE STANDS ALONE, ALL MUST LOOK OUT FOR EACH OTHER, ALL MUST AID THE OTHER, BLACK, BROWN, RED, YELLOW, WHITE, MAN OR WOMAN, ALL OR NONE.

THIS DOCUMENT MAY CHANGE FROM TIME TO TIME, SO OFFICERS ARE REQUESTED TO FOLLOW THE CHANGES WITH DISCIPLINE.

TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND FUTURE OF THE PEOPLE
LET THE VOICE OF THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF FREEDOM

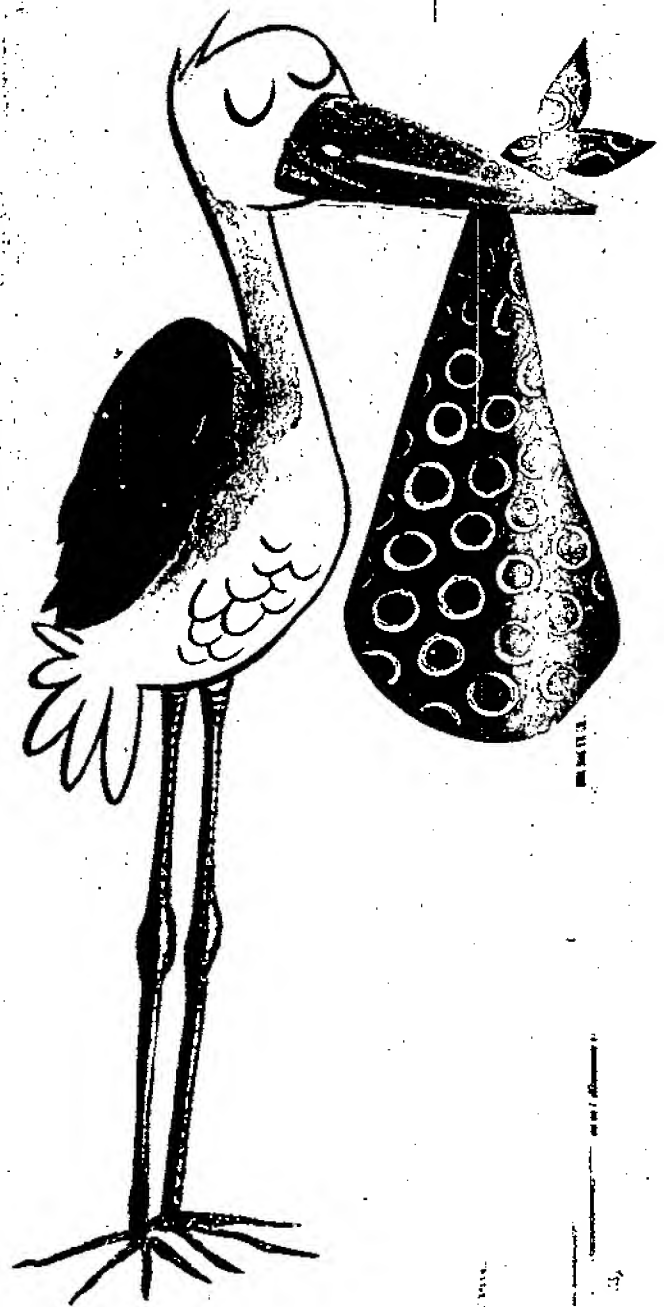
GEN. FIELD MARSHALL

S.L.A.

GIN

get
copy 5/27

GUESS WHAT?



The New
Moderne
Line

35B-307
Copyright
Moderne Card Co.
Chicago, Illinois
All Rights Reserved
Made in U.S.A.

7-15200 Q177 PF

SCARED THE
HELL OUT OF
YOU, DIDN'T I?

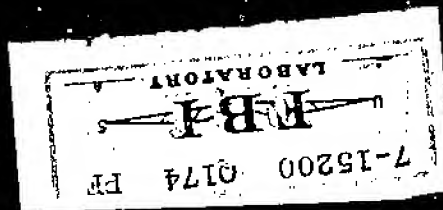
HAPPY
BIRTHDAY!

John Bryan
79 Beaver St.
San Francisco

626-6631
Phoenix

7-15200 0176 DE 1

12/14/57
JAB



TOM O'HARE
K SAN RADIO STATION
(BROADCAST TAPE FOR)
ENERGY CRISIS

211 SUTTER ST.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Send to Station
before noon
will meet you at
two.

To KSAN

We of the SLA request that you make this tape available to KPFA Berkeley radio station, and then to any other forms of the news media who graciously ask you for a transcript or copy. These pages are a transcribed copy of the tape we are sending you; also enclosed in this package is the other half of Patricia Hearst's driver's license, and a more recent photograph of her, which we request that you make available to all forms of the news media who wish a copy. DARE TO STRUGGLE DARE TO WIN

7-15200 Q171 PF

Greetings to the people. My name is Toko. I am a white revolutionary and a soldier in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I have a message for all my white brothers who have not yet come forward to fight for the freedom of all the people. Contrary to what many of us may think, the special privileges we as a group have gained for ourselves through the oppression of all other people has never secured for us the freedom we desire. White men must understand that they will live under the threat of death as long as they continue to oppress the members of any class or group who have the strength and determination to fight back. White men themselves have only one avenue to freedom and that is to join in fighting to the death those who are and those who aspire to be the slave masters of the world. Many of us have been "bold" enough to intellectualize about revolution but far too chickenshit to get down and help make it. Most of us have been nearly fatally stricken with the vile sickness of racism. Again, most of us have been immobilized by our sexist egos and have watched and done nothing as our sisters have rushed by us into battle. We have fooled ourselves into believing that madison avenue piggery will bring us eternal bourgeoisie happiness. If we haven't bought into the racist, sexist, capitalist, imperialist program, we have "greened-out" in Mendocino and New Hampshire. To Black people, who lead our struggle to freedom, we have proved to be the racist punks of the world when we kick-back and live off the blood and lives of the people.

However many of us have seen through this sham, and are fighting beside comrades from all races and classes, women and men, old and young. We know we have a long way to go to purify our minds of the many bourgeoisie poisons but we also know that this isn't done through bullshitting and ego tripping -- it is done by fighting as the Comrade has taught us -- by stalking the pig, seizing him by the tusks and riding his pig ass into his grave. It is done by unleashing the most devastating revolutionary violence ever imagined, by proving that all races and groups of people can unite and fight together for the true freedom of us all.

When we call on the people to join us in the fight for freedom many of you wonder how you can join the SLA, feeling that joining materially with those who are already fighting will provide the security you need to justify risking your lives. But we soldiers in the SLA say to this mistaken reasoning that you must read again our declaration of Revolutionary War and Terms of Military Political Alliance. The SLA came into being because many people refused to wait for so-called revolutionary groups and organizations to lead them into a revolution which would, therefore, never come. We grew tired of waiting for mythological North American revolutionaries with the necessary expertise and skills we lacked to teach us. We have learned much from many brave revolutionary women and men, but in reality we are fighting today because we ourselves have seized the moment, taught ourselves, developed incredible strength, determination and committed ourselves to never compromise with the enemy. As anyone with the most primitive of revolutionary mentalities knows, the people will not be given their freedom, they will have to seize it. Wait for no one my brothers.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF
THE PEOPLE

I would like to take this opportunity to speak to my six lovely black babies. Victor, Damon, Sherry, Sherlyne, Dawn, and DeDe, I want you to know that to just say your names again fills my heart with joy, I want you to know that I love you all with all the love that a father can have for those so dear to him; and I want you to understand also that I have not forgotten my promise to you, that whenever you needed me, I would be there at your side, and so, I am now even when you may not see me, I am there; because no matter where I am, I am fighting for your freedom, your future and your life. Daddy wants you to understand that I can't come home because you and the people are not free and as long as the enemy exists I can find no rest nor any hope for you or our people as a whole. I can't be happy when the enemy murders the children of other fathers and mothers. I want you to understand that I have to fight for you and for all fathers and mothers who must stay home, or who have not the courage to fight or the clear understanding yet, that the greatest gift they give their children is FREEDOM. So, to you my children, even when I may never see you again, know that I love you and will not for any price forsake your freedom and the freedom of all oppressed peoples. To you I give all that a father could wish, I give you life without fear and exploitation, ~~fight~~ I give you love with a future and understanding that the price of freedom is daring to struggle, daring to win. In ending this letter to you, I ask only one thing of you all, that is promise me that you will always honor the people and love the children and defend them both at any price against the enemy.

In closing I will play the national anthem of the Symbionese Liberation Army:
FREE THE PEOPLE * FREE THE LAND * AND SAVE THE CHILDREN.

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of the federation to thank WAPAC and all the coalition members for their aid in feeding and educating the people; we send you our faith and unity to always serve the people.

I wish to say to those who speak about what they want, to you I say that your words and cries will bring you nothing but a wet face and an empty heart, the enemy is unhearing and he is unmerciful to the oppressed. If you would have freedom for your children and the people, then you as all oppressed people will have to fight and struggle for it. Freedom is not tax deductible, nor is it willed to you, no piece of paper can sign it over to you or your children it is something that in an oppressive world can only be gained and protected by the force of your arms and your spirit to defend that freedom at any cost.

To the people and combat forces of the people, business of the revolution: The following are enemies of the people, they are agents of the enemy and have been found guilty of working and informing to the enemy against the people and death warrants have been issued by this court against them and they should be shot on sight by any of the peoples forces:

Robin Steiner: female, white, age 20, hazel eyes, brown hair, 5-4, wears contact lenses, 115 pounds, past resident of Berkeley, now living in Florida, an informer to the FBI.

Chris Thompson: male, black, brown eyes, black hair, 6-3, Berkeley resident is a government agent, paid informant for the FBI.

Colston Westbrook: male, black, age 35, brown eyes, brown hair, 5-8, 210 pounds, ~~115~~, Berkeley language instructor, resident of Oakland is a government agent, worked for CIA in Vietnam as interrogator and torturer in Phoenix operation and also served same purposes in other foreign countries, now working for military intelligence while giving cross assistance to the FBI. These subjects are to be shot on sight wherever found and at any time.

Concerning the Hearst operation: the government dictatorship as well as the Hearst Empire has shown that they are quite willing to murder even their own to maintain power over the people, therefore it is the judgement of this court that in the future NO prisoners of the ruling class or its executive agents will be taken prisoner. The Court of the People this date issues the following order: All corporate enemies of the people will be SHOT on sight at any time and at any place. This order is permanent, until such time as all enemy forces have either surrendered or been destroyed.

Concerning the protective custody prisoner: the subject has been freed, as our promise stated, but she refused to go home. There is no further need to discuss the release of the prisoner, since she is now a comrade and has been accepted into the ranks of the peoples army as a comrade and fighter. And there is no further basis for negotiations since the subject may leave whenever she feels that she wishes to do so, ~~this operation~~ and she is armed and perfectly willing and able to defend herself. This operation is hereby terminated and suspension of offensive operations is hereby rescinded and all combat forces of the SLA and all peoples forces are requested and so ordered to resume normal offensive combat operations against all enemies of the people. The Court of the People wishes to note that the people DO NOT wish to be fed by the rich, the people want back their land.

To our two soldiers who are in the hands of the enemy and to all our comrades behind the wall As you know we have learned a hard lesson for our mistakes, and will learn from this for the future and the war that we the people will win. I am sure that you understand that under our codes of war there can be no surrender to the enemy, at any time or at any price. You both have shown correct actions in recognizing that even though you are innocent of any crime it is not possible for you to receive a fair trial in the enemys arena. I deeply regret that you were not offensively prepared to attack rather than be seized by the enemy. I send you my love, and the love of all of your comrades, and courage in your determination to carry on the struggle even from that side of the wall, as we will NEVER relent from this end. In this way we do expect to meet again.

to fight for the freedom of all oppressed peoples, to save the earth and the children from the putrid disease of bourgeois mentality and the putrid disease of the corporate fascist military state. In a profound and spiritual sense, as our sisters and brothers in the BLA have said, resistance to this disease is the single greatest human endeavor today.

Comrades in struggle, there is a high price that we have paid and will pay for our mistakes, and there is an even higher price which we have been paying for the loss of our leaders. We are speaking to the people now, because we all know that we cannot afford the loss of another leader; and we want the people to know that in spite of the enemys technology and prestige of terror we DO have a leader that loves the people, and lives and fights for the people. This example helps to make a love among comrades that gives attention, appreciation, care and protection --- from each brother and sister to the other.

The oppressed peoples of this nation have and will continue to bring forth their leaders, prophets & fighters until they are free. The people brought forth Malcolm X who came to unite the people and warn the enemy of what would inevitable happen if the people were not freed. The enemy answered by murdering Malcolm. The people then did again bring forth another prophet, that prophet was Martin Luther King who with non-violence & humanity pleaded to the enemy to free the people. And just when King was ready to declare that nonviolent protest would accomplish nothing but the further enslavement and degradation of the people, the enemy murdered King. George Jackson was a prophet & leader from the streets & when the enemy imprisoned him, George received his education in the raw; he learned first hand that there can be NO compromise with merciless pigs. George Jackson came from the prisons of Amerikkka & love inspired he boldly fought the oppressor. When the fascist insect locked him down and murdered him, the people knew that they had suffered a great loss, but they failed to unite in immediate retaliation. Now, once again, the people have brought forth another prophet and leader. This leader comes not to beg and plead with the enemy, he comes not to warn of violence, but is himself the bringer of the children of the wind and the SOUND OF WAR. He has ONE WORD to the children of the oppressed and the children of the oppressor: COME. We have joined together with love and unity and the understanding that those who would be free, must themselves STRIKE THE FIRST BLOW.

Love to our sisters & brothers in prisons; courage & faith to our two captured soldiers; greetings to all oppressed peoples; may we connect. My name is Fahizah. The S.L.A. is taking these opportunities to speak with the people now, because we have been having a temporary period of inactivity while waiting for the completion of our unit's last action. We know that the people want far more than 6 million dollars of food; & we will continue to fight for the total liberation of all oppressed peoples by the only means available, that is force of arms. The Court of the People has issued The Codes of War of the Symbionese Liberation Army. I wish to state that Cinque Mtume is the General Field Marshal of the Symbionese Guerilla Forces, as well as chairman of the United Symbionese War Council.

Cinque Mtume is a black brother who spent many years of his life in fascist Amerikkka concentration camps; manchild years in prison cells & man years in prison cells. Cinque met literally thousands of black, brown, red, yellow & white freedom fighters while he was locked down, courageous comrade George Jackson was one among them. The spirit of all the brothers Cinque knows lives in him now, and the spirit of all the sisters that Cinque never had the opportunity to meet, but knows by common bond ---like Assata Shakur, Lolita Lebron & Bernadine Dohrn--- is always in his heart.

When Cinque escaped alone on foot from Soledad prison he did so for one reason only: TO FIGHT WITH THE PEOPLE & TO LEAD THE PEOPLE IN REVOLUTION. He did not escape so that he could kick-back & hide & get high; he did not even escape so that he could satisfy a deep and longing personal ache to simply see the people, and be on the streets and re-unite with his family and be a father once again to his children. Cinque escaped so that he could actively stalk the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people. The lives both he & the peoples fighting forces lead now may be harsh and dangerous, but it is better to work with hard reality, than to play in pleasant, but unproductive, enslaving dreams.

Cinque Mtume is the name that was bestowed upon him by his imprisoned sisters & brothers. It is the name of an ancient African Chief who led the fight of his people for freedom. The name means Fifth Prophet, and Cin was many years ago given this name because of his keen instinct and senses, his spiritual consciousness and his deep love for all the people and children of this earth. This does not, however, mean that Cinque is from God or someone that is holy or that he has an extreme ego problem, but simply that he to us and to all oppressed peoples is the instilled hope and spirit of his people & all peoples, and that he is of and from the people. A prophet is a leader and fighter who is one of the people. Leaders are individuals who with themselves feel that it is time to lead and bring us one step closer to freedom for all people. A leader is one who is able to sense and to see what is coming at us. A leader is one who is able to help the people understand the swiftness and fierceness with which they must move if they would survive.

Part of the revolutionary process in which we are engaged involves the constant re-defining of thought, word, and action. We must deal with all the conditions outside ours and which oppress and enslave us, and we must deal with the enemy within; we must deal with both these diseases simultaneously, and with an unrelenting commitment and understanding that in reality we are not living to die, but rather all who chose to fight to the death are dying to live. Cin's example to the people has taught us thru his actions and by his own words, that he or she who is scared and seeks to run from death will find it, but she or he who is NOT AFRAID and who actively seeks death out will find it NOT AT THEIR DOOR..

We embrace the concepts of art and spiritual consciousness in material relevant terms based upon the common conditions of all oppressed peoples. We have begun to redefine art as the natural creative reflection of our desperate struggle to survive. Art for us is the total process of sharing and communally using what we learn in order to live and to fight. We recognize Cin as an artist for what he teaches the people, but we also realize as he himself has said, that truth has no author. Another thing which we feel is necessary to clarify is the word spirit & all that which is called spiritual. The spirit is the bodies and souls of all the people, and the spiritual is the intensity of our common instincts, as reflected thru

history

You, a corporate liar, of course will say that you don't know what I am talking about, but I ask you then to prove it, tell the poor and oppressed people of this nation what the corporate state is about to do, warn black and poor people that they are about to be murdered down to the last man, woman and child. If you're so interested in the people why don't you tell them what the energy crisis really is. Tell them how it's nothing more than a manufactured strategy, a way of hiding industry's real intentions. Tell the people that the energy crisis is nothing more than a means to get public approval for a massive program to build nuclear power plants all over this nation. Tell the people that the entire corporate state is, with the aid of this massive power supply, about to totally automate the entire industrial state, to the point that in the next five years all that will be needed will be a small class of button pushers; tell the people, Dad, that all of the lower class and at least half of the middle class will be unemployed in the next three years, and that the removal of expendable excess, the removal of unneeded people has already started. I want you to tell the people the truth. Tell them how the law and order programs are just a means to remove so-called violent (meaning aware) individuals from the community in order to facilitate the controlled removal of unneeded labor forces from this country, in the same way that Hitler controlled the removal of the Jews from Germany.

I should have known that if you and the rest of the corporate state were willing to do this to millions of people to maintain power and to serve your needs you would also kill me if necessary to serve those same needs. How long will it take before white people in this country understand that what ever happens to a black child happens sooner or later to a white child. How long will it be before we all understand that we must fight for our freedom.

I have been given the name Tania after a comrade who fought along side Che in Bolivia for the people of Bolivia. I embrace the name with the determination to continue fighting with her spirit. There is no victory in half-assed attempts at revolution. I know Tania dedicated her life to the people. Fighting with total dedication and an intense desire to learn which I will continue in the oppressed American people's revolution. All colors of string in the web of humanity yearn for freedom.

Oscuela and Bo, even though we have never met I feel like I know you. Timin' brought me to you and I'm fighting with your freedom and the freedom of all prisoners in mind. In the strenuous jogs that life takes, you are pillars of strength to me. If I'm feeling down, I think of you, of where you are and why you are there, and my determination grows stronger. It's good to see that your spirits are so high in spite of the terrible conditions. Even though you aren't here, you are with other strong comrades, and the three of us are learning together -- I, in an environment of love and you in one of hate, in the belly of the Fascist beast. We have grown closer to the people and become stronger through our experiences. I have learned how vicious the pig really is, and our comrades are teaching me to attack with even greater viciousness, in the knowledge that the people will win. I send greetings to Death Row Jeff, Al Taylor and Raymond Scott. Your concern for my safety is matched by my concern for yours. We share a common goal as revolutionaries knowing that Comrade George lives.

It is in the spirit of Tania that I say, "PATRIA O MUERTE. VENCEREMOS."

I would like to begin this statement by informing the public that I wrote what I am about to say. It's what I feel. I have never been forced to say anything on any tape. Nor have I been brainwashed, drugged, tortured, hypnotized or in any way confused. As George Jackson wrote, "It's me, the way I want it, the way I see it."

Mom, Dad, I would like to comment on your efforts to supposedly secure my safety. The PIN give-away was a sham. You attempted to deceive the people, the SLA and me with statements about your concern for myself and the people. You were playing games -- stalling for time -- time which the FBI was using in their attempts to assassinate me and the SLA elements which guarded me. You continued to report that you did everything in your power to pave the way for negotiations for my release -- I hate to believe that you could have been so unimaginative as to not even have considered getting Little and Remiro released on bail. While it was repeatedly stated that my conditions would at all times correspond with those of the captured soldiers, when your own lawyer went to inspect the 'hole' at San Quentin, he approved the deplorable conditions there -- another move which potentially jeopardized my safety. My mother's acceptance of the appointment to a second term as a U.C. regent, as you well knew, would have caused my immediate execution had the SLA been less than 'together' about their political goals. Your actions have taught me a great lesson, and in a strange kind of way, I'm grateful to you.

Steven, I know that you are beginning to realize that there is no such thing as neutrality in time of war. There can be no compromise as your experiences with the FBI must have shown you. You have been harrassed by the FBI because of your supposed connections with so-called radicals, and some people have even gone so far as to suggest that I arranged my own arrest. We both know what really came down that Monday night -- but you don't know what's happened since then. I have changed -- grown. I've become conscious and can never go back to the life we led before. What I'm saying may seem cold to you and to my old friends, but love doesn't mean the same thing to me anymore. My love has expanded as a result of my experience to embrace all people. It's grown into an unselfish love for my comrades here, in prison and on the streets. A love that comes from the knowledge that "no one is free until we are all free." While I wish that you could be a comrade, I don't expect it -- all I expect is that you try to understand the changes I've gone through.

I have been given the choice of 1) being released in a safe area, or 2) joining the forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army and fighting for my freedom and the freedom of all oppressed people. I have chosen to stay and fight. One thing which I learned is that the corporate ruling class will do anything in their power in order to maintain their position of control over the masses, even if this means the sacrifice of one of their own. It should be obvious that people who don't even care about their own children couldn't possibly care about anyone else's children. The things which are precious to these people are their money and power -- and they will never willingly surrender either. People should not have to humiliate themselves by standing in lines in order to be fed, nor should they have to live in fear for their lives and the lives of their children as Tyrone Guyton's mother will sadly attest to.

Dad, you said that you were concerned with my life, and you also said that you were concerned with the life and interests of all oppressed people in this country, but you are a liar in both areas and as a member of the ruling class, I know for sure that yours and Mom's interests are never the interests of the people. Dad, you said you would see about getting more job opportunities for the people, but why haven't you warned the people what is going to happen to them -- that actually the few jobs they still have will be taken away.

Up until now, the fascist media has printed our documents in full because of their invested interests in Patricia. From now on, however, since this pressure point no longer exists, the fascist corporate military state, via the media, will lie about and distort any information concerning the SLA. They will do this (1) in retaliation for being put in a position that required them to print everything (2) to try to isolate us from the people and (3) to discourage the people from joining the forces. Therefore, the people must watch and listen with keen perception. We will speak to you thru action. Analyze these actions carefully, making sure to recognize when the ENEMY is in the disguise of revolutionaries. They will do anything to stop the rising of the people including killing their own kind and blaming the peoples forces under the pretence of a race war. Remember that the SLA was born from the spirit of the people. The SLA is the POEPLS ARMY and we fight in their interests. The SLA will never compromise. The SLA will not allow the enemy jive to deceive us into passive accepting genocide. LISTEN and WATCH and let that spirit become your name.

Dr. Hacker

Y. OU. **ARE** To **CALL**

This **NO** 483 40 4

AT 6 P.M. **MONDAY** Mar. **25** **TO** Talk on

Miss Patricia Hearst's

Release

don't

CONTACT

FBI

SLA

7-15260 0001



DR. Frederick J. Hacker

Hacker Clinic

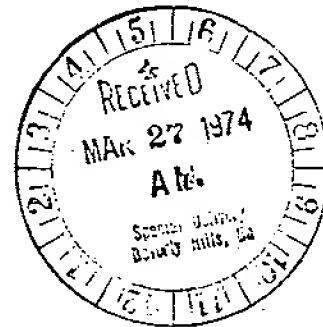
160 So. LASKY DR.

Beverly Hills

~~Calif.~~ Calif.

Special Delivery

Emergency



7-15200 CICO PP

BANK OF AMERICA
TRAVELERS CHEQUES APPLICATION

S
L
R
BANK OF AMERICA NT&SA
PLEASANT HILL BRANCH
PLEASANT HILL, CALIFORNIA

00496

Purchaser Sign

Address

City

Date

Country or State

Contra

FX-500 10/70

00496

Cheque Serial Numbers		Den.	Amount
From	To-Incl.		
34-0	60496-00		

Total Sale		
1% Commission	K	
Total Collected		
Amount Due B of A		

SELLER'S COPY
RETAIN FOR YOUR RECORD

7-15200 0159 pr

Form with punch holes and a label at the bottom.

Handwritten:
5-25-74

7-15200 159 PF

15 July a monee / 29.00

16 July a thurs - 20.00

(some day across thing -
place of for my
money / up)

20 July - Dec | get & back on
+ 64-

27 July In shit -

173.00

61.00

112.00

31 July - for clare

100.00

31 Aug. - Well well
ling. / this
time it's transferred
to a checking
account / this
time cocaine
train - today
90 - 90 - 90
90 +

35

But

I, **Nancy Perry**have this **1st** day of**September**, 19**70** leased from **Conrad Jackson**through **MADISON & BURKE**, agents, that certain **Apt.** designated and known as Number**272 Divisadero**

street, in San Francisco, to hold the same as a tenant from month

to month, said tenancy commencing on the **1st** day of **Sept.**, 19**70**, at the monthly rent of **ONE HUNDRED TWENTY and 00/100** ----- Dollars, payable in advance (\$ **120.00**)in U. S. lawful money, to **MADISON & BURKE**, 80 Post Street, San Francisco, on the **1st** day of each andevery month thereafter, during this tenancy, the water rate thereof payable by **Owner**And agree not to sublet or assign this lease, or conduct, directly or indirectly, any sale of property by auction, or to use or allow the said premises to be used for any other purpose than **Dwelling by undersigned and husband only.** without the written consent of **MADISON & BURKE**.

In consideration of this lease it is agreed that no alteration or repairs shall be made at expense of said lessor, nor shall the expense of same be deducted from the rent, said tenant, hereby specially waiving all rights to make repairs at expense of landlord, as provided in Section 1942 of Civil Code of California; hereby acknowledging that the above described premises are in first-class tenantable condition, and agreeing to keep the premises in good order and repair at tenant's own cost, and also agree that said lessor shall not be liable for damage to furniture, goods or effects in said premises by reason of leakage from roofs, steam pipes or any damage caused by water, and further agreeing to release the lessor and **MADISON & BURKE**, agents, from any damage for personal injuries by reason of any defects in said building, of any cause whatever. Lessor, and **MADISON & BURKE**, agents, are not to be held responsible for any damage, if unable to give possession on agreed date. It is further agreed that should the owner bring an action to enforce the payment of any rent due or enforce any of the terms and conditions hereof or bring an action under the

unlawful Detainer Act of the State of California, I agree to pay a reasonable attorney's fee, to be added to the costs in said action. Said tenant also agree to allow employees of **MADISON & BURKE** access to the demised premises to view condition of same and not to allow any sign to be painted on said premises, to leave the above described premises in good order and condition, reasonable wear from careful usage excepted. And hereby receipt for **all** keys, and lighting fixtures, which are to be returned in good order. Tenant also agrees to remove all rubbish upon vacating premises or pay owner upon demand cost of having same removed. And also agree to give **MADISON & BURKE** notice in writing of intention of vacating said premises, thirty days prior to vacating, or pay one month's rent to **MADISON & BURKE**, agents, on failure to give said written notice.

It is also distinctly understood and agreed that this lease is made subject to the approval of the owner.

Tenant has paid first month's rent of \$120.00 for September, 1970
 Tenant will pay for her own gas bill.

Owner will pay for garbage and electric lights.

No children or pets permitted in this apartment.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, the day and year first above written.

(Sign Name in Full)

Mrs. Nancy Perry

Witness

Tenant refers to

What occupation

Place of business

Number of residence

Duration No. in family

Reference examined by

Name and Address of last Landlord or His Agent

Deposit

Balance receipt

In place of tenant

NO.

NO. 50.20
 Sept. 28 1970
 TO Cash
 FOR MR. [unclear] [unclear]

	DOLLARS	CENTS
BAL. BRO'T FOR'D		
AMT. DEPOSITED		
TOTAL		
AMT. THIS CHECK		
BAL. CAR'D FW'D		

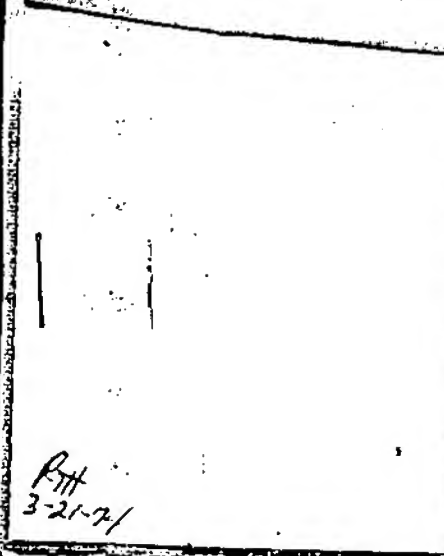
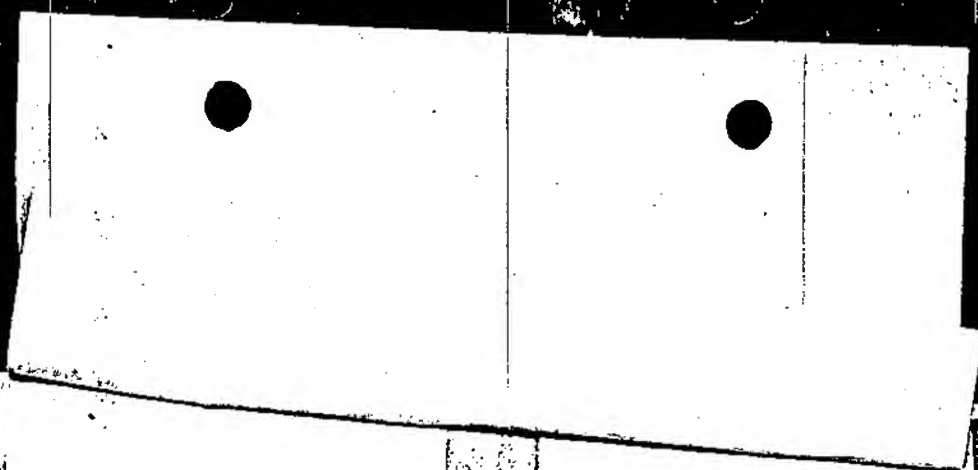
NO.

NO. 772
 19
 TO Cash
 FOR the [unclear]

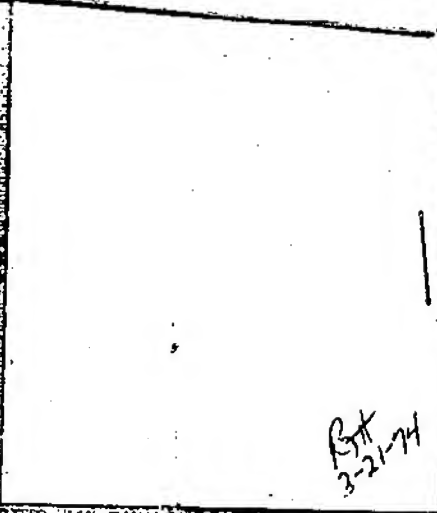
	DOLLARS	CENTS
BAL. BRO'T FOR'D		
AMT. DEPOSITED		
TOTAL		
AMT. THIS CHECK		
BAL. CAR'D FW'D	00	00

7-15200 Q154 PF

7-15200 Q155 PF



RTH
3-21-74



RTH
3-21-74

7-15200 Q154 PF

7-15200 Q155 PF

FEI-74-5130

[SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER]

NANCY LINDA PERRY
2701 MCINTOSH AVE
BERKELEY, CALIF. 94703

SIGNATURE

Nancy Linda Perry
FOR SOCIAL SECURITY AND TAX PURPOSES - NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

7-15200 0153 PF

DETACH THIS PORTION from the upper half of the card and keep it in a safe place. Your Name and Social Security Account Number appear on the other side. If you lose the upper portion take this lower part to any district office of the Social Security Administration, where a duplicate account number card will be issued to you immediately. Unless you present half of the card, you may have to wait several days for your duplicate.

*Kyle
4/11/44*

7-15200 C13 PF

1-3600
deposit \$125.82

Bal 130.82

50

charge ~~50~~ 300

Balance: 77.82

ST
H

7-16200 0152 PF

Central Valley National Bank

SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT

ADMISSION HELD BY

Time Entered

S D-121

Safe No.

Storage No.

Admitted by

7-15200 0150 PP

HELL

TUE BEER

kidnapped

China

UP

Spove
Pat

Hearst.

W/PTK
Back

Dear Mr. Newkirk,

The Symbionese Liberation Army isn't a radical political group; it's a disguise for something similar to Charles Manson and his family. I know the ring-leader and some of the members. The ringleader is leading a double life, a pretty 26 year old girl who is a part time student in Berkeley, a "jet-setter". She is mentally sick, a compulsive psychopath. She believes she is a reincarnated witch, and has since childhood.

They tried to assassinate me twice in 1969 for some rather strange reasons. The second time in Berkeley I got run through something very similar to the way Miss Hermit was kidnapped. They didn't "get" me; I "got" them. I didn't hurt them, but I made such asses out of them that for the past five years they've been trying to get revenge because of what I did to them. I'm trying to live underground.

Just recently it began to come out in the press that the same group involved in the kidnapping of Miss Hermit is also involved in the kidnapping of me. I know how to catch them.

OK's son

What I want to talk about is going to take at least several hours. Could you pick me up in St. Johnsbury, Vermont very quietly and discreetly? If you have an office nearby, like in Montpelier, it would be more convenient to discuss this there than Boston. If possible, you should have a psychiatrist who specializes in compulsive psychopaths present to help translate.

I don't have transportation to get to you, and since St. Johnsbury is a small town, I don't want gossip like what would happen if a carload of police drove up to my door. So, after you receive this, park an unmarked car with a small red rag or flag on the radio antenna with an agent inside on front of Peck's Hardware Store - any spot on the block on that side of the street would be fine, between the bank and the gas company. Try to be there in the morning, preferably between 8 and 9 a.m. When I spot it, I'll get in and we'll go for a talk.

What I'll tell you is going to lead to a scandal; there are a lot of people involved. Altogether as the Manson business - so I said

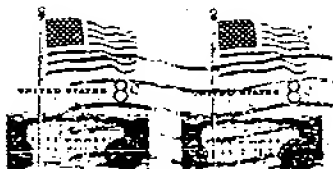
previously, its rather similar.

In exchange for this information, I would like to ask a favor. I don't want to be known as the informant; if possible at the trial which this will lead to, that there even was an informer. My life has been disrupted enough trying to get rid of those people. If they ever found out it was me, if any of them ever get out of prison, I'll have them on my back for the rest of my life. Also, my involvement with them, and what I'll talk about, was extremely embarrassing; I don't want it ever to get into the media.

Coincidentally, don't change the theory that being publicized that the Symbionese Liberation Army is a fictional, radical terrorist group. If you do, the conspirators will know something's wrong they'll get much more cautious, it'll make catching them much more difficult.

Mr. James J. Neupher
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Boston
Mass.

AIR MAIL



203

OK
6/21

We, Kathleen Soliah and Angela Atwood, authorize Carol

Birendra to pick up our final checks. They include those covering the dates December 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and the one week vacation pay coming to Ms. Soliah for completing more than one year employment.

Angela Atwood

Kathleen Soliah

We, Kathleen Soliah and Angela Atwood, are leaving the Great Electric Underground. Our reasons are serious. We consider our employment situation a microcosm of the working world at large. Our actions here are a reflection of our beliefs and principles in a radical, political spectrum. At the GEU, we have gone as far as we can. We have no support from our peers. No one is willing to take chances. Consequently, it is easy for management to ignore two "women's libbers." If we all stuck together, it would be more difficult to ignore us; adult women and men attempting to control our own lives in all aspects, privately and on-the-job. However, since this is not so, we depart.

We live in a society which separates the people into specific classes designated by their race and economic status. The majority of people must put working energy into supporting a small minority of people who control the functioning of this country. In order to keep this imbalance, a sophisticated organization of labor has been devised. Protecting the interests of the ruling class and representing the position of authority is the landlord, the banker, the executive; in short the management.

Although the management is only an instrument of this small group of people and, in fact, is not a part of the ruling class, it is in their interest to continually suppress the behavior of the people they control. Those in management have to survive too and their lives are threatened if this is not accomplished.

Trade unions have been established to counteract the more blatant exploitation of the working class and, thus, pacify the workers so they cannot easily recognize their oppression. But they have aligned themselves more and more with the management and tend to compromise the interests of the workers. However, the workers are beginning to recognize this contradiction because they ^{ARE} now starting to take control of their own conditions. This is evident in the truckers strike which is led by workers themselves with no support from their international union.

Various methods are used to hide these contradictions and if we, the people, are not looking for them at all times, the coverup will be successful. One such method is to distract the concentration of the oppressed. During the prime time of the anti-war demonstrations, when many people were out in the streets protesting the war, educating the people about the war, a full-scale ecological scare was thrown upon us. Suddenly, concentration was shifted from the war issue, much to the benefit of the ruling class. At crucial points of discovery with Watergate, national crises suddenly materialize. The meat shortage, which hit the bellies of each household, diverted attention from information which could help people recognize more clearly the conditions of the times. More specifically, to us at the GEU, diversion was used when a protest was made against the type of uniforms selected to rechannel our attention. Taking away our rights and handing out privileges became the concentration. An emphasis on side-work and discipline in general became the issue. But no mention was made concerning why we had no decision-making power in selecting the uniforms or why we were led to believe that we did.

This brings up another important method used to hide the truth from the people. Often we are led to believe, in this so-called democratic society, that we have self-determination. Some of us can move from state to state whenever we please; some of us can buy whatever we desire; some of us can live whatever lifestyle we choose. But just as we were led to believe we could help contribute to the decision about the uniforms after they

had already been ordered, we are made to believe that we have no sole choices and decisions.

As the consciousness of the people begins to rise, the oppression come down more heavily. Right now rules and regulations are easing the way into our daily lives and the seriousness is not yet recognized in totality. For instance, with the supposed energy crisis, speed limits being curtailed and lights are to be limited. This presents a very sophisticated curfew over the people. Gas is not being rationed, for even one would feel the pain and a larger number of people would protest. Instead, the prices of gas are raised so only the lower class need feel pinch. Just recently, the supreme court passed a law that the police need no search warrant if there is an intent to arrest. Besides the fact that this limits a constitutional right, it gives the ruling class more power to harass, impede, and imprison those people who recognize and understand how the system works; those people who threaten the continuation of this capitalist system.

At the GEU, the more conscious we become of the parallels between our job and national tendencies, the more threatened our position of employment becomes. We are all here to make money to eat and live and if we protest too loudly, there is danger of losing our jobs. For some of us it is more crucial than for others because it isn't easy for everyone to secure a job. Also some of us have large families to support. But will come a point when we can swallow no more and we will have to protest. When this point is reached, the oppression will be more clearly defined. The rules and regulations will become more strict and will be used to show us how our freedom is controlled. This is exemplary in the retaliation taken against us in response to our written protest to the company uniforms.

- After the uniform protest, as two workers, we wrote an explicit statement to our management explaining our position concerning our job. We are tired of being ignored. Consequently, we leave to find areas in which our concerns and actions are productive; where people care more about their environment and themselves; where calm acquiescence is not the order of the day. We hope the preceding statement explains somewhat our sudden departure.

Angela Atwood

Lathees Soliah

December 4, 1973

DAVRE'S GREAT ELECTRIC UNDERGROUND

It is evident that the management of this establishment has taken a forceful 'retaliation' (concerning our letter of Nov. 28, 1973) against a specific segment of the employee population. Those women being....

*Angela Crawford
Kathleen Walsh*

We feel that the measures taken in retaliation have had little to do with the complaints we have raised and that they are an obvious form of punishment for opposing our thoughts and needs. Those rules reinstituted that uphold the discipline for the proper functioning of the restaurant we agree with and accept for they have mutual benefits. (i.e. being on time; not leaving ahead of schedule; side-work; kitchen preparation; etc.) But the others, however, only represent authoritative measures, totally motivated through vengeance and spite.

Many attacks and biases have been openly blatant:

1. Privileges: It has been stated by the management that what we have considered to be rights in the past, stand no longer as such. They are now privileges granted to those the management decides to reward. This is an obvious case of discrimination against those the management dislikes and is illegal according to the Civil Rights Act. Such privileges include: use of office phone for emergency calls; doctor excuses (we realize this is a valid union rule, however, its application should include all employees and should not be used as a weapon against a few women. (since this rule went into effect, one woman was absent and not required to give an excuse; leaving the floor before 2:00 P.M. by special permission given management the power to deny those women with whom they are in conflict.
2. Seniority: We have had a consistent problem in management response to the of seniority. Over and over again we have explained and have had a union explain the mechanisms of seniority, yet each time a party is scheduled, a method of getting around these rules is explored. The management tried to create 'rotating seniority' which is a contradiction in itself and is a legal concept. This idea was supposedly arranged to give everyone a fair shot at working, as if we could not handle fairness amongst ourselves. Another is to ask a woman to work without giving sufficient time for her to make arrangements, consequently she must refuse. We feel the reason many of the problems have arisen, is because we are in seniority in many cases and all without these seniority rules it is a way in which management can reward those

✓
worries. One woman, top seniority, was never asked to work a permanent evening shift, of course, this was denied at a later date.

Threats: One woman was vehemently informed that she shouldn't complain about seniority for "she wouldn't be around much longer anyway". We question the use of such a threat, especially coming from the management's second-in-command.

They have been better disguised and more subtly maneuvered:

Station arrangements: There are stations (mostly in the back) which prove to be more successful tip areas due to the position in the room. We feel we are not all sharing the benefits.

Stagnating and turnover: Some of us have had stations totally filled with women. Unfortunately, a sad situation being that many women leave less than 10%. We feel this should be watched and corrected. Mixed stations render more fairness.

Rotation: We have been told that rotation is not a requirement of a management, but it could stop at any time. Right now, the rotation exists for a specific number of women and those others of us tend to remain in the front section varying between two stations at most. Initially, we do not feel that stations need to be divided out according to seniority, but since there is obvious favoritism and most women are not receiving equal opportunities, this method may well need be instituted to make the situation less personal.

Box party distribution: Similarly, it has been established that the Box Party tickets were to be equally distributed amongst the waitresses. Again, it is overt favoritism which is at play. A more systematic method of distribution must be devised.

Integrity has been threatened in the past and is continuing to be so daily. We have been told what we would not be treated as 'adults, but as children'. We resent the reasons behind such a statement and demand its retraction. As women, we uphold the principle of non-discrimination, i.e. the banning of the separation of one group from another based on personality and social acceptance rather than competence.

We are aware of the management's attempts to isolate, alienate and ultimately fire each of us. We realize many of their methods are unprincipled and that they will continue with such attacks as long as we continue to voice our opinions and demands as workers. Under such conditions, the mere act of survival is frustrating and difficult. But let it be known that we do intend to survive and grow, and that any continual threats can only make us stronger in combating such outrageous conditions.

1. Flo Douglas, President, Waitresses Union, Local No. 341
2. Tom Bentley, San Francisco Local Joint Executive Board of Waiters, Bartender, and Hotel, Motel & Club Service Workers of the Hotel & Restaurant Employees and Bartenders International Union
3. Mike Powell, KPIX Television, January 2

Davre's Great Electric Underground

November 28, 1973

We the waitresses of the G.E.U. are presenting this written document in regard to specific complaints that have arisen concerning the purchase of a new uniform. We generally feel the new uniforms are impractical on a non-functional basis. The non-functional aspects are as follows:

1. The pockets will not hold the number of checks we carry and because of the "drop-in" design, checks are more likely to drop out hence, there is possibility of an increased number of lost checks. Also, they will create an awkwardness inhibiting mobility.
2. The uniforms are basically uncomfortable. They are constructed so that the elastic sleeves pinch the arms and the skirts flounce revealingly while walking.
3. The uniforms require purchase of new-additional-expensive undergarments. Also, the purchase of new shoes to complement the outfit is probable.
4. Most importantly, the uniforms provide no warmth of temperature whatsoever. We are cold in our present uniforms which have long sleeves and high necks. The new uniforms reveal bare backs, necks, and have short sleeves. Cocktail waitre-ses at Solomon Grundy's in the Berkeley Marina have the same uniforms with an additional ruffle. The first week they wore the uniforms, one employee reported that three of the four waitresses came down with colds necessitating sick leave.

In conclusion, we feel that the new uniforms are in direct opposition to the contemporary sophistication of the clientele and the Davre's motif and we are against their installation.

We agree with the above objections:

Angela Atwood

Edna Nelson-Ring

Carol Brundage

Kathleen Sullivan

Denise Steele
(pockets will be too small to carry checks.)

I agree with this

I agree with Denise & some

*under the sealments of PAT Quinn -
& she is off today 2:12 last came to
the office.*



I want to learn about myself
and find out how my talents,
my desires, stretch out across
the light and structures of
this time and space — Sullivan

*Betty Hurley
or Lindgren*

SENIOR EXHIBITION

Westby Gallery

Glassboro State College, N.J.

May 15-24, 1972

Photo by Michael Pittard

7-15200 0147 01

Kristina was giggling both times at her "trick" on me, there was no nervousness at all. I've often wondered since then if she ever tried to kill anyone else.

She has tried to harass me for the past five years with endless headgames; she's sent several of this gang of hers after me. So far no one has been physically hurt from all this.

I don't have a TV nor do I read the papers very much. But I began to notice all the strange little touches about the kidnapping case. I kept thinking, it's my imagination. All those little games are identical to the ones she did on me; and that's why she's got to be involved.

I don't know what you'll do with this letter. If you just believed me enough to send one agent to watch her, I know he'll sense something wrong going on.

She is very shrewd at psyching out people. If I were you, I'd keep all agents at a distance. What you've got to get is that first telephone call.

Again, I'd like you to keep this confidential. I don't want to be involved.

P.S. Don't go barging in on her until you're certain it's time. The reason she's never been caught is that she's smart. Before she commits a crime, she figures it all out concerning alibi's and evidence. If she has any suspicion you're looking for her, or that she's being watched, my guess is that she'll freeze, and won't communicate with the others. If you just arrest her for questioning, I doubt if you'll get anything.

What I've given you is based on a long shot hunch but it's so powerful that I know I'm right. Every single little "touch" to the kidnapping fits exactly. I just recognized her "style"; it's part of her arrogance as a gameplayer I think. I've no idea what the real situation you'll find, where they are, how many are involved, and what they're doing. I just hope you believe it and act on this. Good luck.

Dear Mr. Newsham,

Nobody showed up, which means I either missed the connection or you took it to be one of the many nut letters the FBI has probably received. In a sense, I'm greatly relieved because I really don't want to be involved. I'm sorry for the melodrama in that other letter but the whole game had begun to dawn on me, and I was in shock as I began to understand. This letter is my last, it takes it off my conscience that I didn't warn you and try to help. I hope that you believe this, and take it at face value. I'm going to hand you the Hearst kidnappers to you on a platter. Here goes

The ringleader's name is Kristina Bachsholder. I don't know where she is now, but the last I heard a year ago her address was 2444 Virginia St. in Berkeley. She supposedly was attending University of California, Berkeley and California School of Arts and Crafts, Oakland. She originally came from Cincinnati, Ohio.

Superficially she is living a normal life. I don't if she has a criminal record, I don't think she's ever been caught for what she does to people.

Idol. ... of a gang; she was the telephone a lot to direct them. The ones I've encountered are similar to her in that they too are leading "normal" lives. They, like her, in reality are vicious and highly intelligent. Some of them operate in different states. I'm enclosing a picture of one of them who may or may not have been involved in the kidnapping. She's blond haired and did have a yellow station wagon registered in New Jersey. I don't know where she is now.

Do you know why you haven't found the kidnappers? It's because they tricked you into looking for redicals. Don't it odd that they chose an occult sign for their symbol? I recognized where they got the words "Lymbionese", "Cingue", but it's not worth trying to explain.

Kristina tried to murder me twice five years ago by very imaginative sabotage to my car to cause a delayed accident; it didn't work right either time. The second time I caught her I wouldn't be at all of doing it. The attempts on my life were part of an incredibly elaborate terror game with my mind. She was a lesbian after the girl I was in love with, and I was in the way.

Special Agent Neupher
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Boston
Mass.

02203
Airmail



940

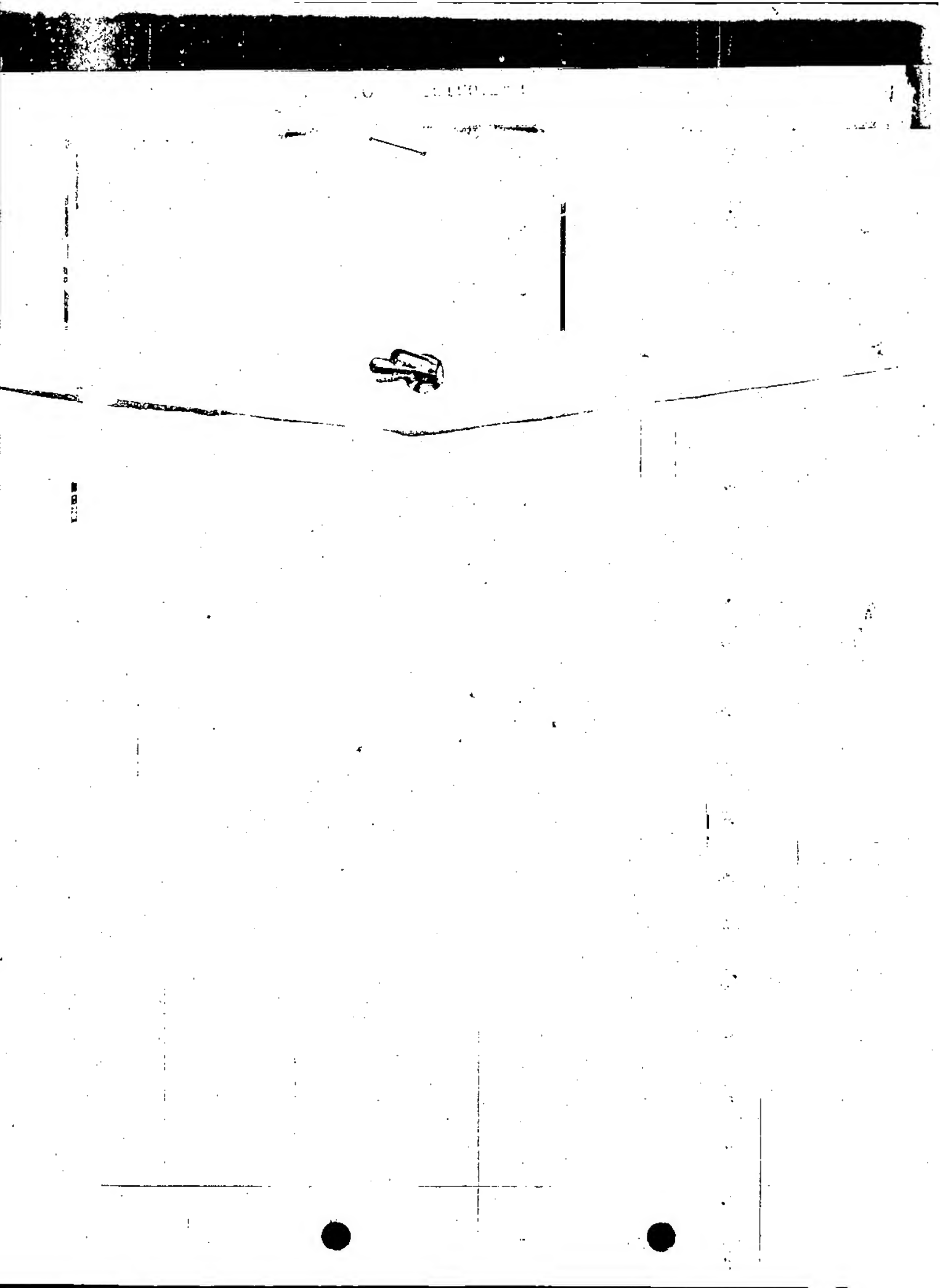
314

POSTAGE DUE 24

Q141

MR. HOWARD E. SMITH
C.O. A.E.S. NEWS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

2000 36



THE S.L.A.

DEAR MR. SMITH:

PATRICIA HEARST IS SAFE AND IN GOOD HEALTH. THE S.L.A. SENT THE ATTACHED MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE TO MR. RANDOLPH HEARST AND REQUESTED THAT HE PRINTED IT IN HIS NEWSPAPER EVERY OTHER DAY TO ALLEVIATE OUR DISAPPOINTMENT WITH HIS FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAM. TO DATE HE HAS KNOWINGLY AND AWAREINGLY IGNORED OUR DEMAND. IT NOW APPEARS TO S.L.A. THAT HE WOULD RATHER SACRAFICE HIS DAUGHTERS LIFE THAN TO PRINT THE TRUTH TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN HIS NEWSPAPER. THE ORGANIZATION THAT HANDED OUT THE LITERATURE ATTACHED IS IN NO WAY AFFILIATED WITH THE S.L.A. BUT WE ARE WORKING TOWARDS A COMMON GOAL.

WE WISH C.B.S. A.B.C. OR N.B.C. WOULD DEDICATE ONE HOUR OF NATIONAL NETWORK TIME TO THE FOUNDER OF C.C.S.D. SO THE MAN COULD DELIVER A MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE THAT COULD SAVE THE NATION FROM POLITICAL DISASTER AND ECONOMIC DESTRUCTION.

SINCERELY YOURS,

THE S.L.A.

813
3/17/74

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

By

Roland L. Hayes

San Francisco, California

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

We are presently organizing a peaceful non violent drive to urge our federal officials to immediately pass legislation that will prohibit filibustering, in the United States Congress. We feel that filibustering is an ancient weapon that is used only to handicap social freedom and bankrupt justice. We are also urging our federal state and local officials to introduce legislation with the following effect.

We earnestly urge our lawmakers at the state and national level to introduce legislature that will put a reasonable, yet adequate limit on the amount of revenue a candidate may spend to run for a particular office. For example, if a candidate is running for the presidency, the limit could be uniform. If a candidate is running for state or local office, the limit could vary from state to state and city to city. The limited amount each candidate may spend to run for a particular office could be based on the average amount the successful candidate spent in the two previous elections. Candidates should be required to be required to keep accurate records of their expenditures and a candidate who spends over his limit should be disqualified. There also should be a provision that the limit could be modified upward or downward by the legislature on the cost of living. Most important, we urge our elected officials to

we pay for their campaign expenses? For federal elected officials, the funds should be drawn from the federal treasury. The funds for state and local officials campaigning, should be drawn from the state and local treasury. This could be on a winner take all basis, where only the successful candidate would be reimbursed for his or her campaign expenses. This method alone would automatically bring better commitments and more sincerity to politics by both incumbents and newcomers. We believe this method would be just as fair as the present one, where the loser of an election is not reimbursed for his campaign expenses.

In 1972 Senator Mc Govern did not get reimbursed for his campaign expenses, neither did Richard Nixon, yet we feel that he should have been. In our opinion there should be no advance payments made by the people to candidates seeking public office. There are none made at present, but the same methods used now to acquire funds to run for public office could continue to be used. The funds for a candidates campaign could be borrowed, raised, given, or self financed. This would prevent everybody in a major county from running for mayor of the city. The losing candidate would continue to take a tax deduction for his or her personal losses.

We are furnishing people with the names and addresses of the politicians who represent them in their particular area at all levels of government. We are urging them to write to their congressmen and apply public pressure to get the Internal Revenue Service to modify their laws. This will close some of the loopholes that are designed for use by big business. We are urging our congressmen to utilize

their skills and abilities, to draw up new anti-trust laws that will prevent large corporations from making windfall profits to be used to create monopolies. There use to be an old cliché, "you can't fight city hall," but now there is a new one which has become more popular, "we can't communicate with big business." Big business has taken control of the economy and the government in america. The only defense is public pressure on elected officials. We urge everyone to write to an elected official and express themselves.

The President. We believe the presidential election of 1972 will long be remembered as the biggest sell out. The purpose of enabling candidates to pay their bills with cash instead of favors, is merely one reason we the people should pay for our elected officials campaign expenses. We are opposed to impeachment, but believe the presidents (Mr. Nixon's) mistakes are as much the fault of the people as his own. After all we did elect him, and most of us realize that running for dog catcher is too expensive for any one of us to afford. If a candidate did not receive funds from big business, where else could he get the money needed for campaign expenses? With this system, we force many honest politicians to obligate themselves to the greedy and become totally uncommitted to the needy. Although, we are opposed to the impeachment of the president, we feel that if congress is compelled, why not proceed in a more efficient manner. Perhaps the president could do a better job without the added pressures of possible impeachment. Regardless to what is said or done, there are two things the american people can be grateful to Mr. Nixon for, one is he opened the eyes of many middle class whites, blacks,

yellows, and browns, to the fact that our present political system is corrupt from the top down. One of the most disturbing things about this awakening, is that our nation being noted as world leaders in categories of intelligence and sophistication, had to withstand such a mighty blow to accomplish this feat. This second achievement might sound humorous in context, but definitely not so in fact. It was not only made possible, but made mandatory for every american to live in a more expensive neighborhood without having to move. The new motto must be, you can improve living standards by raising the cost of living.

The American People. We are notoriously known for building a dam after a flood has destroyed our homes and belongings. We have witnessed the flood of corrupt politics. It is time we get on with the building. We can no longer afford to turn our heads on national problems and hope they will disappear. We must realize that as long as the government which represents the people is controlled by monopolized business, there will continue to be crises. Learning how not to correct a mistake by making another, is why it is important to up date our political system, and modify our Internal Revenue Service, and anti-trust laws. Wheather for fact or fantasy, the american people have made adjustment after adjustment, to one crises after another, from the war to a shortage of toilet paper. We believe this is the right point in time to tighten the reins on big business. In all economic crises the poor always suffer the most. Now we are at the stage where the middle class citizens feel the bite, not just a pinch. If the large corporations would pay their fair share of the taxes, the tax burdens wouldn't be so heavy on the

consumers. Big business is happy to have so many eyes focused on Watergate, that way no one will see them laughing all the way to The World Bank in Switzerland with record breaking profits.

Energy. We do not believe the energy crises in this country is as serious as the giant oil companies say. We investigated the beef shortage last summer, and found it to be false. We investigated the increased prices of dairy products and found that fifty per cent of the increase charged to consumers could not be justified as an increase in operating cost. The energy crises serves many purposes for big business. One, it tightens the control on the american people, by taking away some of our long cherished privileges. Traveling and sports are especially effected. Two, by staging a shortage of fuel, most small gas and oil dealers have been forced to close their doors. This helps the large companies create a monopoly faster and easier.

A few decades ago, food, clothing, and shelter were the most vital necessities of life. Now that we have become an industrialize nation, energy has taken over the number one spot. We need energy to cultivate the soil, to harvest the produce, and to transport it to and around the cities. This is why there should be more government control over the petroleum industry. Contact has been made with several major oil companies, in an effort to determine how long we can expect the energy shortage to threat us. Our findings so far have been, they don't know, or they are not telling. This notion of doing what is right and fair, and what is honest and decent has nothing in common. They are both habit forming. If monopolies in business continue to dominate government, by 1976 we will be the only

prised to see Mr. Ford running for president, with Mr. General Motors, for vice president on the republican ticket, and Mr. Exxon for president, with Mr. Standard for vice president on the democratic ticket. In essence this situation already exist.

Europe. We have learned through our european media exchange, that the warm and friendly welcome americans once received from europeans is something of the pass. Many europeans feel that the latest crises in the middle east which provoked the oil embargo by the arab nations, was willfully instigated by the americans, in an effort to strengthen the dollar on the foreign market. They say america was effected by the arab oil embargo, but not nearly as much as the europeans. Wheather their accusations are correct or not, the last confrontation between israel and egypt cost america more friends in europe than she gained in the middle east.

CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Purpose:

1. Concerned Citizens For Social Development (CCSD) has been formed to educate poor people regarding governmental social functions. The intent is to create self-help information packets in poverty communities to broadcast, to educate, and involve the poor regarding decision making on community, municipal, county state, and national levels. As for example, how officials are elected, how to help officials function in their duties, how decisions are made, equities balanced, and priorities assigned. The objective is to make poverty citizen more responsive and less apathetic in government affairs. The goal is to create understanding of present systems and foster thought in democratic social improvement.

Concerned Citizens For Social Development is a new organization created by the directors which has been a long time since that "gifts" are resented by the recipients, and that education is a major means of developing social stability and understanding, and self-help. The organization intends to set up a revolving board for grievances in the microcosm and aid in solving them.

B. Activities

1. The organization has and will create and sponsor activities that are pertinent to the purpose described above. In specific detail this includes exercising the rights and powers conferred on non-profit corporations under the laws of the State of California and the Federal Government. This shall be done by a cross section of poverty ^{communities} in California; and likewise to educate underprivileged people in a tranquil way how to realize their

C. Funding

1. To have no funding to do other than direct commitment for a grant from the Campaign for Peace Development Committee. The exact amount is dependent on funds made available by (C.P.D.) for the purpose and cause described in the attached proposals. All other funds will come from membership fees and charity donations.

PROPOSAL
OF
CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Objectives

1. The general purpose and powers of this corporation is to exercise all rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the laws of the State of California and the Federal Government.
2. Concerned Citizens for Social Development (C.C.S.D.) has been formed to educate poor people as to what can be done to better our own lot. We are striving to encourage people through knowledge, to come with us to the political arena, rather than go to the callous world of rioting and looting. We plan to inform the people in the ghetto of who their political representatives are in their particular districts, and to provide them with the necessary information and knowledge for corresponding purposes, at national, state, and local levels. Our purpose is to further educate poor minorities on how petitions should be filed, and the procedures for getting propositions, that best benefit the poor placed on the voting ballot. We wish to teach other poverty stricken people how certain proposed propositions, amendments, and laws will effect them as poor people. We encourage other poor people to become actively involved in all forms of government. From the P.T.A. meetings, to the presidential election. We encourage voting by all on all issues. We educate people of the possible consequences harsh drugs can bring, and discourage their usage.
3. Poor people are involved in the planning of the project by selecting board members to represent them in their particular district. Other poor people are involved in the implementing of the project through open meetings, held weekly in a cross section of eight poverty stricken communities. We listen to the needs and grievances of the people. We then endeavor to explain the most tranquil way to resolve our problems.
4. We are not a denominated, religious, militant, political, or racist group. We are a group of people with combined efforts to make this world a better place to live in. The staff is responsible for gathering and presenting factual needs and grievances of poor people to the board of directors. The directors are responsible for planning the best means of solving the grievances and meeting each particular need.

B. Budget

1. Monies raised through fund raising drives, and all donations will be used to provide jobs for the poor by the screening committee. High priority will be given to ambitious persons living in poverty and enrolled in some form of training or educational program. More than 65% of funds received will be used to benefit poor people.

Summary:

Surprisingly as it may seem, we find at meetings as well as from experiences in the field, there are numerous people who do not know their congressman's name not to mention how one should go about corresponding with him or her.

We conducted a recent survey of four major cities, of which rioting and violence occurred in the ghetto areas, and found that eighty-five per cent of those arrested were eighteen years of age or older. The vast majority were young adults (voting age) who can participate in policy making decisions and aren't teenagers as the news media might lead many to believe. We interviewed frustrated young adults, with problems they are unable to find any solution to. Perhaps, these frustrations emerge and become more apparent when people around them suddenly and unawaringly seem to be in the spotlight of success, and the poor receive none of the things they want or need to fulfill their lives.

We hold meetings in various poverty stricken communities throughout California. We speak at various churches of all faiths that will allow us to do so. We are dealing primarily with poor people. Therefore, all donations will be appreciated. To join the organization, we ask a fee of \$2.00 annually per person. We plan to narrow the social gap between the extremely poor and the rest of our society. We wish to make a giant step in the right direction to help bring enlightenment to as many poor and underprivileged as possible.

CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
59 BEIDEMAN STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115
Telephone (415) 346-9612

The following results and recommendations were sent to the big four auto manufacturers; General Motors, Ford, Chrysler, and American Motors which was dated

Upon conducting a survey of ten thousand motorists in Northern and Southern California, we found that forty per cent of the motorists who participated are already carrying gasoline containers in their automobiles. Twenty per cent stated that they carried these containers as a precaution, against running out of gasoline, in which case these containers would be used to transport gas to their vehicles. This precautionary measure is fine, and we encourage it, but the twenty per cent of the motorists who carry their containers filled with gasoline are the ones we are worried about. We know you realize this was mostly brought about by the energy crisis, but as gasoline becomes more scarce, and if the government puts a rationing program into effect those figures could double, even triple. Imagine what a fire hazard one spark could cause in case of an accident, or if a container wasn't securely closed, it could literally send millions of automobiles into raging flames. Millions of automobiles will become moving fire bombs. For these reasons, we urge you to take steps as soon as possible to equip all your new models (autos and pickups especially) with reserve gasoline tanks. We feel this is a cheap price to pay to save lives.

cc: nbc networks
cbs
abc
general motors
ford motors
american motors
chrysler

db

MR. WALTER CROOKER
C.O. C.B.S. NEWS
NEW YORK, N.Y.
10000

Q100

1-15200



9.140

THE S.L.A.

DEAR MR. CROMBIE:

PATRICIA HEARST IS SAFE AND IN GOOD HEALTH. WE HAVE SENT THE ATTACHED MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE TO MR. RANDOLPH HEARST AND ASKED THAT HE PRINT IT IN HIS NEWSPAPER EVERY OTHER DAY TO ALLEVIATE OUR DISAPPOINTMENT WITH HIS FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAM. TO DATE HE HAS KNOWINGLY AND AWARELY IGNORED OUR DEMAND. IT NOW APPEARS TO SLA THAT HE WOULD RATHER SACRIFICE HIS DAUGHTERS LIFE THAN TO PRINT THE TRUTH TO THE PEOPLE IN HIS NEWS PAPER. THE ORGANIZATION THAT HANDED OUT THE LITERATURE ATTACHED IS IN NO WAY AFFILIATED WITH THE S.L.A. BUT WE ARE WORKING TOWARDS A COMMON GOAL.

WE WISH THAT C.E.S. A.B.C. OR N.B.C. WOULD DEDICATE ONE HOUR OF NATIONAL NETWORK TIME TO THE FOUNDER OF (C.C.S.D.) SO THE MAN COULD DELIVER A MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE THAT COULD SAVE THE NATION FROM POLITICAL DISASTER AND ECONOMICAL DESTRUCTION.

SINCERELY YOURS.

THE S.L.A.

PROPOSAL
OF
CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Objectives

1. The general purpose and powers of this corporation is to exercise all rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the laws of the State of California and the Federal Government.
2. Concerned Citizens for Social Development (C.C.S.D.) has been formed to educate poor people as to what can be done to better our own lot. We are striving to encourage people through knowledge, to come with us to the political arena, rather than go to the callous world of rioting and looting. We plan to inform the people in the ghetto of who their political representatives are in their particular districts, and to provide them with the necessary information and knowledge for corresponding purposes, at national, state, and local levels. Our purpose is to further educate poor minorities on how petitions should be filed, and the procedures for getting propositions, that best benefit the poor placed on the voting ballot. We wish to teach other poverty stricken people how certain proposed propositions, amendments, and laws will effect them as poor people. We encourage other poor people to become actively involved in all forms of government. From the P.T.A. meetings, to the presidential election. We encourage voting by all on all issues. We educate people of the possible consequences harsh drugs can bring, and discourage their usage.
3. Poor people are involved in the planning of the project by selecting board members to represent them in their particular district. Other poor people are involved in the implementing of the project through open meetings, held weekly in a cross section of eight poverty stricken communities. We listen to the needs and grievances of the people. We then endeavor to explain the most tranquil way to resolve our problems.
4. We are not a denominated, religious, militant, political, or racist group. We are a group of people with combined efforts to make this world a better place to live in. The staff is responsible for gathering and presenting factual needs and grievances of poor people to the board of directors. The directors are responsible for planning the best means of solving the grievances and effecting each particular need.

B. Budget

1. Monies raised through fund raising drives, and all donations, will be used to provide jobs for the poor by the screening committee. High priority will be given to ambitious persons living in poverty and enrolled in some form of training or educational program. More than 65% of funds received will be used to benefit poor people.

Summary:

Surprisingly as it may seem, we find at meetings as well as from experiences in the field, there are numerous people who do not know their congressman's name not to mention how one should go about corresponding with him or her.

We conducted a recent survey of four major cities, of which rioting and violence occurred in the ghetto areas, and found that eighty-five per cent of those arrested were eighteen years of age or older. The vast majority were young adults (voting age) who can participate in policy making decisions and aren't teenagers as the news media might lead many to believe. We interviewed frustrated young adults, with problems they are unable to find any solution to. Perhaps, these frustrations emerge and become more apparent when people around them suddenly and unawaringly seem to be in the spotlight of success, and the poor receive none of the things they want or need to fulfill their lives.

We hold meetings in various poverty stricken communities throughout California. We speak at various churches of all faiths that will allow us to do so. We are dealing primarily with poor people. Therefore, all donations will be appreciated. To join the organization, we ask a fee of \$2.00 annually per person. We plan to narrow the social gap between the extremely poor and the rest of our society. We wish to make a giant step in the right direction to help bring enlightenment to as many poor and underprivileged as possible.

GENERAL INFORMATION
OF
CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Purpose:

1. Concerned Citizens For Social Development (CCSD) has been formed to educate poor people regarding governmental social functions. The intent is to create self-help information pockets in poverty communities to broadcast, to educate, and involve the poor regarding decision making on community, municipal, county state, and national levels. As for example, how officials are elected, how to help officials function in their duties, how decisions are made, equities balanced, and priorities assigned. The objective is to make poverty citizen more responsive and less apathetic in government affairs. The goal is to create understanding of present systems and foster thought in democratic social improvement.

Concerned Citizens For Social Development is a new organization created by the directors which has for a long time seen that "gifts" are resented by the recipients, and that education is a major means of developing social stability and understanding, and self non-violent help. The organization intends to act as a sounding board for grievances in the microcosm and aid in solving them.

B. Activities

1. The organization has and will engage and sponsor activities that are pertinent to the purpose described above. In specific detail this includes exercising the rights and powers conferred on non-profit corporations under the laws of the State of California and the Federal Government. This also includes conducting open meetings weekly, in a cross section of poverty stricken ^{Communities} ~~committees~~ throughout the State of California, and listening to factual needs and grievances of poor and underprivileged people. We will endeavor to explain in the most tranquil way how to resolve our problems.

C. Funding

1. We have no funding to date, other than an indirect commitment for a grant from the Commission for Peace Development Committee. The exact amount is dependent on funds made available by (C.H.D.) for the purpose and course described in the attached proposal. All other funds will come from membership fees and charity donations.

CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
59 BEIDEMAN STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115
Telephone (415) 346-9612

The following results and recommendations were sent to the big four auto manufacturers; General Motors, Ford, Chrysler, and American Motors which was dated

Upon conducting a survey of ten thousand motorists in Northern and Southern California, we found that forty per cent of the motorists who participated are already carrying gasoline containers in their automobiles. Twenty per cent stated that they carried these containers as a precaution, against running out of gasoline, in which case these containers would be used to transport gas to their vehicles. This precautionary measure is fine, and we encourage it, but the twenty per cent of the motorists who carry their containers filled with gasoline are the ones we are worried about. We know you realize this was mostly brought about by the energy crisis, but as gasoline becomes more scarce, and if the government puts a rationing program into effect those figures could double, even triple. Imagine what a fire hazard one spark could cause in case of an accident, or if a container wasn't securely closed, it could literally send millions of automobiles into raging flames. Millions of automobiles will become moving fire bombs. For these reasons, we urge you to take steps as soon as possible to equip all your new models (autos and pickups especially) with reserve gasoline tanks. We feel this is a cheap price to pay to save lives.

cc: nbc networks
cbs
abc
general motors
ford motors
american motors
chrysler

db

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

By

Roland L. Hayes

San Francisco, California

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

We are presently organizing a peaceful non violent drive to urge our federal officials to immediately pass legislation that will prohibit filibustering, in the United States Congress. We feel that filibustering is an ancient weapon that is used only to handicap social freedom and bankrupt justice. We are also urging our federal state and local officials to introduce legislation with the following effect.

We earnestly urge our lawmakers at the state and national level to introduce legislature that will put a reasonable, yet adequate limit on the amount of revenue a candidate may spend to run for a particular office. For example, if a candidate is running for the presidency, the limit could be uniformed. If a candidate is running for state or local office, the limit could vary from state to state and city to city. The limited amount each candidate may spend to run for a particular office could be based on the average amount the successful candidate spent in the two previous elections. Candidates should continue to be required to keep accurate records of their expenditures and a candidate who spends over the limit should be automatically disqualified. There also should be a re-evaluation of the limit could be modified as needed to keep pace with the rising cost of living. Most important, if we the taxpayers can pay our elected officials salary while they are in office, they can't

we pay for their campaign expenses? For federal elected officials, the funds should be drawn from the federal treasury. The funds for state and local officials campaigning, should be drawn from the state and local treasury. This could be on a winner take all basis, where only the successful candidate would be reimbursed for his or her campaign expenses. This method alone would automatically bring better commitments and more sincerity to politics by both incumbents and newcomers. We believe this method would be just as fair as the present one, where the loser of an election is not reimbursed for his campaign expenses.

In 1972 Senator Mc Goyern did not get reimbursed for his campaign expenses, neither did Richard Nixon, yet we feel that he should have been. In our opinion there should be no advance payments made by the people to candidates seeking public office. There are none made at present, but the same methods used now to acquire funds to run for public office could continue to be used. The funds for a candidates campaign could be borrowed, raised, given, or self financed. This would prevent everybody in a major county from running for mayor of the city. The losing candidate would continue to take a tax deduction for his or her personal losses.

We are furnishing people with the names and addresses of the politicians who represent them in their particular area at all levels of government. We are urging them to write to their congressmen and apply public pressure to get the Internal Revenue Service to modify their laws. This will close some of the loopholes that are designed for use by big business. We are urging our congressmen to utilize

their skills and abilities, to draw up new anti-trust laws that will prevent large corporations from making windfall profits to be used to create monopolies. There use to be an old cliché, "you can't fight city hall," but now there is a new one which has become more popular, "we can't communicate with big business." Big business has taken control of the economy and the government in america. The only defense is public pressure on elected officials. We urge everyone to write to an elected official and express themselves.

The President. We believe the presidential election of 1972 will long be remembered as the biggest sell out. The purpose of enabling candidates to pay their bills with cash instead of favors, is merely one reason we the people should pay for our elected officials campaign expenses. We are opposed to impeachment, but believe the presidents (Mr. Nixon's) mistakes are as much the fault of the people as his own. After all we did elect him, and most of us realize that running for dog catcher is to expensive for any one of us to afford. If a candidate did not receive funds from big business, where else could he get the money needed for campaign expenses? With this system, we force many honest politicians to obligate themselves to the greedy and become totally uncommitted to the needy. Although, we are opposed to the impeachment of the president, we feel that if congress is compelled, why not proceed in a more efficient manner. Perhaps the president could do a better job without the added pressures of possible impeachment. Regardless to what is said or done, there are two things the american people can be grateful to Mr. Nixon for, one is he opened the eyes of many middle class whites, blacks,

yellows, and browns, to the fact that our present political system is corrupt from the top down. One of the most disturbing things about this awakening, is that our nation being noted as world leaders in categories of intelligence and sophistication, had to withstand such a mighty blow to accomplish this feat. This second achievement might sound humorous in context, but definitely not so in fact. It was not only made possible, but made mandatory for every american to live in a more expensive neighborhood without having to move. The new motto must be, you can improve living standards by raising the cost of living.

The American People. We are notoriously known for building a dam after a flood has destroyed our homes and belongings. We have witnessed the flood of corrupt politics. It is time we get on with the building. We can no longer afford to turn our heads on national problems and hope they will disappear. We must realize that as long as the government which represents the people is controlled by monopolized business, there will continue to be crises. Learning how not to correct a mistake by making another, is why it is important to up date our political system, and modify our Internal Revenue Service, and anti-trust laws. Wheatherfer fact or fantasy, the american people have made adjustment after adjustment, to one crises after another, from the war to a shortage of toilet paper. We believe this is the right point in time to tighten the reins on big business. In all economic crises the poor always suffer the most. Now we are at the stage where the middle class citizens feel the bite, not just a pinch. If the large corporations would pay their fair share of the taxes, the tax burdens wouldn't be so heavy on the

consumers." Big business is happy to have so many eyes focused on Watergate, that way no one will see them laughing all the way to the World Bank in Switzerland with record breaking profits.

Energy. We do not believe the energy crises in this country is as serious as the giant oil companies say. We investigated the beef shortage last summer, and found it to be false. We investigated the increased prices of dairy products and found that fifty per cent of the increase charged to consumers could not be justified as an increase in operating cost. The energy crises serves many purposes for big business. One, it tightens the control on the American people, by taking away some of our long cherished privileges. Traveling and sports are especially effected. Two, by creating a shortage of fuel, most small gas and oil dealers have been forced to close their doors. This helps the large companies, create a monopoly, foster inflation.

A few decades ago, food, clothing and shelter were the most vital necessities of life. Now that we have become an industrial nation, energy has taken over the number one spot. We need energy to cultivate the soil, to harvest the products, and to transport it to and around the cities. This is why there should be more government control over the petroleum industry. An effort has been made with several major oil companies, in an effort to determine how long we can expect the energy shortage to last. One of the oil companies have been, they don't want to say how long it will last, but they are doing what is right and are working to find a way to solve the problem. Thing in common. They all want to see the American people's pockets emptied. Business continues to do what it can to make the American people's pockets empty.

prised to see Mr. Ford running for president, with Mr. General Motors, for vice president on the republican ticket, and Mr. Exxon for president, with Mr. Standard for vice president on the democratic ticket. In essence this situation already exist.

Europe. We have learned through our european media exchange, that the warm and friendly welcome americans once received from europeans is something of the pass. Many europeans feel that the latest crises in the middle east which provoked the oil embargo by the arab nations, was willfully instigated by the americans, in an effort to strengthen the dollar on the foreign market. They say america was effected by the arab oil embargo, but not nearly as much as the europeans. Wheather their accusations are correct or not, the last confrontation between israel and egypt cost america more friends in europe than she gained in the middle east.

MR. JOHN CHANCELLOR
N.B.C. NEWS
C.O.K.B.C.
NEW YORK N.Y.

10000

7-15200 0139 RF

7-15200 0139 FF

THE S.L.A.

DEAR MR. CHANCELLOR:

PATRICIA HEARST IS IN GOOD HEALTH AND SAFE. THE S.L.A. SENT THE ATTACHED MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE TO MR. RANDOLPH HEARST, AND ASKED THAT HE PRINT IT IN HIS NEWSPAPER EVERY OTHER DAY TO ALLEVIATE OUR DISAPPOINTMENT WITH HIS FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAM. TO DATE HE HAS KNOWINGLY AND AWARELY IGNORED OUR DEMAND. IT NOW APPEARS TO S.L.A. THAT HE WOULD RATHER SACRIFICE HIS DAUGHTER'S LIFE THAN TO PRINT THE TRUTH TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN HIS NEWSPAPER. THE ORGANIZATION THAT HANDED OUT THE LITERATURE ATTACHED IS IN NO WAY AFFILIATED WITH S.L.A. BUT WE ARE WORKING TOWARDS A COMMON GOAL.

WE WISH C.B.S. A.B.C. OR N.B.C. WOULD DEDICATE ONE HOUR OF NATIONAL NETWORK TIME TO THE FOUNDER OF C.C.S.D. SO THE MAN COULD DELIVER A MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE THAT COULD SAVE THE NATION FROM POLITICAL DISASTER AND ECONOMICAL DESTRUCTION.

SINCERELY YOURS,

THE S.L.A.

9/2/74
2/11/74
1/11/74

PROPOSAL
OF
CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Objectives

1. The general purpose and powers of this corporation is to exercise all rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the laws of the State of California and the Federal Government.
2. Concerned Citizens for Social Development (C.C.S.D.) has been formed to educate poor people as to what can be done to better our own lot. We are striving to encourage people through knowledge, to come with us to the political arena, rather than go to the callous world of rioting and looting. We plan to inform the people in the ghetto of who their political representatives are in their particular districts, and to provide them with the necessary information and knowledge for corresponding purposes, at national, state, and local levels. Our purpose is to further educate poor minorities on how petitions should be filed, and the procedures for getting propositions, that best benefit the poor placed on the voting ballot. We wish to teach other poverty stricken people how certain proposed propositions, amendments, and laws will effect them as poor people. We encourage other poor people to become actively involved in all forms of government. From the P.T.A. meetings, to the presidential election. We encourage voting by all on all issues. We educate people of the possible consequences harsh drugs can bring, and discourage their usage.
3. Poor people are involved in the planning of the project by selecting board members to represent them in their particular district. Other poor people are involved in the implementing of the project through open meetings, held weekly in a cross section of eight poverty stricken communities. We listen to the needs and grievances of the people. We then endeavor to explain the most tranquil way to resolve our problems.
4. We are not a denominated, religious, militant, political, or racist group. We are a group of people with combined efforts to make this world a better place to live in. The staff is responsible for gathering and presenting factual needs and grievances of poor people to the board of directors. The directors are responsible for planning the best means of solving the grievances and meeting each particular need.

B. Budget

1. Monies raised through fund raising drives, and all donation will be used to provide jobs for the poor by the screening committee. High priority will be given to ambitious person living in poverty and enrolled in some form of training or educational program. More than 65% of funds received will be used to benefit poor people.

Summary:

Surprisingly as it may seem, we find at meetings as well as from experiences in the field, there are numerous people who do not know their congressman's name not to mention how one should go about corresponding with him or her.

We conducted a recent survey of four major cities, of which rioting and violence occurred in the ghetto areas, and found that eighty-five per cent of those arrested were eighteen years of age or older. The vast majority were young adults (voting age) who can participate in policy making decisions and aren't teenagers as the news media might lead many to believe. We interviewed frustrated young adults, with problems they are unable to find any solution to. Perhaps, these frustrations emerge and become more apparent when people around them suddenly and unawaringly seem to be in the spotlight of success, and the poor receive none of the things they want or need to fulfill their lives.

We hold meetings in various poverty stricken communities throughout California. We speak at various churches of all faiths that will allow us to do so. We are dealing primarily with poor people. Therefore, all donations will be appreciated. To join the organization, we ask a fee of \$2.00 annually per person. We plan to narrow the social gap between the extremely poor and the rest of our society. We wish to make a giant step in the right direction to help bring enlightenment to as many poor and underprivileged as possible.

1. Purpose:

Concerned Citizens for Fair Employment Practices is a new organization created by the directors of which they have been told that they are resented by the company. The organization is a union of developing social ability by action and the company is not helping. The organization intends to act on a committee of social grievances in the neighborhood and of the company.

1. The Committee is a body of 11 members, 5 of whom are
that are pertinent to the program of the Committee. This
this includes examining the records of the Committee, and
corporations in the United States, and the records of the
Government. This is a very important part of the
cross section of the country, and the Committee is
California, and the Committee is a very important part of
understanding the country, and the Committee is a very important
transmission of the country, and the Committee is a very important

C. C. Purdy, Jr.

1. We have no funding to date, other than an indirect commitment for a grant from the Campaign for Human Development Committee. The exact amount is dependent on funds made available by (C.H.D.) for the purpose and cause described in the attached proposal. All other funds will come from membership fees and charity donations.

CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
59 BEIDEMAN STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115
Telephone (415) 346-9612

The following results and recommendations were sent to the big four auto manufacturers; General Motors, Ford, Chrysler, and American Motors which was dated

Upon conducting a survey of ten thousand motorists in Northern and Southern California, we found that forty per cent of the motorists who participated are already carrying gasoline containers in their automobiles. Twenty per cent stated that they carried these containers as a precaution, against running out of gasoline, in which case these containers would be used to transport gas to their vehicles. This precautionary measure is fine, and we encourage it, but the twenty per cent of the motorists who carry their containers filled with gasoline are the ones we are worried about. We know you realize this was mostly brought about by the energy crisis, but as gasoline becomes more scarce, and if the government puts a rationing program into effect those figures could double, even triple. Imagine what a fire hazard one spark could cause in case of an accident, or if a container wasn't securely closed, it could literally send millions of automobiles into raging flames. Millions of automobiles will become moving fire bombs. For these reasons, we urge you to take steps as soon as possible to equip all your new models (autos and pickups especially) with reserve gasoline tanks. We feel this is a cheap price to pay to save lives.

cc: nbc networks
cbs
abc
general motors
ford motors
american motors
chrysler

db

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

By

Roland L. Hayes

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

We are presently organizing a peaceful non violent drive to urge our federal officials to immediately pass legislation that will prohibit filibustering, in the United States Congress. We feel that filibustering is an ancient weapon that is used only to handicap social freedom and bankrupt justice. We are also urging our federal state and local officials to introduce legislation with the following effect.

We earnestly urge our lawmakers at the state and national level to introduce legislation that will put a reasonable, yet adequate limit on the amount of revenue a candidate may spend to run for a particular office. For example, if a candidate is running for the presidency, the limit could be uniformed. If a candidate is running for state or local office, the limit could vary from state to state and city to city. The limited amount each candidate may spend to run for a particular office could be based on the average amount the successful candidate spent in the two previous elections. Candidates would be required to keep accurate records of their expenditures and a candidate who spends over the limit would be disqualified. There also would be a limit on the cost of living. Most people in the United States are poor and our elected officials are not. We are the only country in the world where the poor pay more for the same goods and services than the rich. We are the only country in the world where the poor pay more for the same goods and services than the rich. We are the only country in the world where the poor pay more for the same goods and services than the rich.

we pay for their campaign expenses? For federal elected officials, the funds should be drawn from the federal treasury. The funds for state and local officials campaigning, should be drawn from the state and local treasury. This could be on a winner take all basis, where only the successful candidate would be reimbursed for his or her campaign expenses. This method alone would automatically bring better commitments and more sincerity to politics by both incumbents and newcomers. We believe this method would be just as fair as the present one, where the loser of an election is not reimbursed for his campaign expenses.

In 1972, Senator Mc Govern did not get reimbursed for his campaign expenses, neither did Richard Nixon, yet we feel that he should have been. In our opinion there should be no advance payments made by the people to candidates seeking public office. There are none made at present, but the same methods used now to acquire funds to run for public office could continue to be used. The funds for a candidates campaign could be borrowed, raised, given, or self financed. This would prevent everybody in a major county from running for mayor of the city. The losing candidate would continue to take a tax deduction for his or her personal losses.

We are furnishing people with the names and addresses of the politicians who represent them in their particular area of all levels of government. We are urging them to go to their representatives and apply public pressure to get the interest rates on the federal and their laws. This will close many of the loopholes that are being used for use by big business. We are urging our members to put

their skills and abilities, to draw up new anti-trust laws that will prevent large corporations from making windfall profits to be used to create monopolies. There use to be an old cliché, "you can't fight city hall," but now there is a new one which has become more popular, "we can't communicate with big business." Big business has taken control of the economy and the government in america. The only defense is public pressure on elected officials. We urge everyone to write to an elected official and express themselves.

The President. We believe the presidential election of 1972 will long be remembered as the biggest sell out. The purpose of enabling candidates to pay their bills with cash instead of favors, is merely one reason we the people should pay for our elected officials campaign expenses. We are opposed to impeachment, but believe the presidents (Mr. Nixon's) mistakes are as much the fault of the people as his own. After all we did elect him, and most of us realize that running for dog catcher is to expensive for any one of us to afford. If a candidate did not receive funds from big business, where else could he get the money needed for campaign expenses? With this system, we force many honest politicians to obligate themselves to the greedy and become totally uncommitted to the needy. Although, we are opposed to the impeachment of the president, we feel that if congress is compelled, why not proceed in a more efficient manner. Perhaps the president could do a better job without the added pressures of possible impeachment. Regardless to what is said or done, there are two things the american people can be grateful to Mr. Nixon for, one is he opened the eyes of many middle class whites, blacks,

yellows, and browns, to the fact that our present political system is corrupt from the top down. One of the most disturbing things about this awakening, is that our nation being noted as world leaders in categories of intelligence and sophistication, had to withstand such a mighty blow to accomplish this feat. This second achievement might sound humorous in context, but definitely not so in fact. It was not only made possible, but made mandatory for every american to live in a more expensive neighborhood without having to move. The new motto must be, you can improve living standards by raising the cost of living.

The American People. We are notoriously known for building a dam after a flood has destroyed our homes and belongings. We have witnessed the flood of corrupt politics. It is time we get on with the building. We can no longer afford to turn our heads on national problems and hope they will disappear. We must realize that as long as the government which represents the people is controlled by monopolized business, there will continue to be crises. Learning how not to correct a mistake by making another, is why it is important to up date our political system, and modify our Internal Revenue Service, and anti-trust laws. Whether fact or fantasy, the american people have made adjustment after adjustment, to one crises after another, from the war to a shortage of toilet paper. We believe this is the right point in time to tighten the reins on big business. In all economic crises the poor always suffer the most. Now we are at the stage where the middle class citizens feel the bite, not just a pinch. If the large corporations would pay their fair share of the taxes, the tax burdens wouldn't be so heavy on the

prised to see Mr. Ford running for president, with Mr. General Motors, for vice president on the republican ticket, and Mr. Exxon for president, with Mr. Standard for vice president on the democratic ticket. In essence this situation already exist.

Europe. We have learned through our european media exchange, that the warm and friendly welcome americans once received from europeans is something of the pass. Many europeans feel that the latest crises in the middle east which provoked the oil embargo by the arab nations, was willfully instigated by the americans, in an effort to strengthen the dollar on the foreign market. They say america was effected by the arab oil embargo, but not nearly as much as the europeans. Wheather their accusations are correct or not, the last confrontation between israel and egypt cost america more friends in europe than she gained in the middle east.

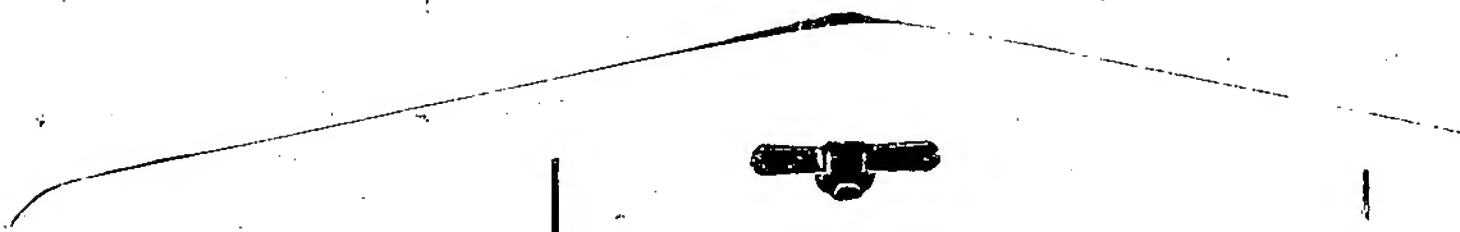
1974

22

MR. LARRY REASONER
C.O. A.B.C. NEWS
NEW YORK, N.Y.
10000

138

7-15200



7-15501

138

THE S.L.A.

DEAR MR. REASONER:

PATRICA HEARST IS SAFE AND IN GOOD HEALTH, HOWEVER THE S.L.A. SENT THE ATTACHED MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE TO MR. HEARST AND ASKED THAT HE PRINT IT IN HIS NEWSPAPER EVERY OTHER DAY TO ALLEVIATE OUR DISAPPOINTMENT WITH HIS FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAM. IT NOW APPEARS TO S.L.A. THAT MR HEARST WOULD RATHER SACRIFICE HIS DAUGHTERS LIFE THAN TO PRINT THE TRUTH TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IN HIS NEWSPAPER. THE ORGANIZATION THAT HANDED OUT THE LITERATURE ATTACHED IS IN NO FORM OR FASHION AFFILIATED WITH S.L.A. BUT WE ARE WORKING TOWARDS A COMMON GOAL.

WE WISH C.B.S. N.B.C. A.B.C. OR PBS WOULD DEDICATE ONE HOUR OF NATIONAL NETWORK TIME TO THE FOUNDER OF C.C.S.D. SO THE MAN COULD DELIVER A MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE THAT COULD SAVE THE NATION FROM POLITICAL DISASTER AND ECONOMICIL DESTRUCTION.

SINCERELY YOURS,

THE S.L.A.

PROPOSAL
OF
CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Objectives

1. The general purpose and powers of this corporation is to exercise all rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the laws of the State of California and the Federal Government.
2. Concerned Citizens for Social Development (C.C.S.D.) has been formed to educate poor people as to what can be done to better our own lot. We are striving to encourage people through knowledge, to come with us to the political arena, rather than go to the callous world of rioting and looting. We plan to inform the people in the ghetto of who their political representatives are in their particular districts, and to provide them with the necessary information and knowledge for corresponding purposes, at national, state, and local levels. Our purpose is to further educate poor minorities on how petitions should be filed, and the procedures for getting propositions, that best benefit the poor placed on the voting ballot. We wish to teach other poverty stricken people how certain proposed propositions, amendments, and laws will effect them as poor people. We encourage other poor people to become actively involved in all forms of government. From the P.T.A. meetings, to the presidential election. We encourage voting by all on all issues. We educate people of the possible consequences harsh drugs can bring, and discourage their usage.
3. Poor people are involved in the planning of the project by selecting board members to represent them in their particular district. Other poor people are involved in the implementing of the project through open meetings, held weekly in a cross section of eight poverty stricken communities. We listen to the needs and grievances of the people. We then endeavor to explain the most tranquil way to resolve our problems.
4. We are not a denominated, religious, militant, political, or racist group. We are a group of people with combined efforts to make this world a better place to live in. The staff is responsible for gathering and presenting factual needs and grievances of poor people to the board of directors. The directors are responsible for planning the best means of solving the grievances and meeting each particular need.

B. Budget

1. Monies raised through fund raising drives, and all donations will be used to provide jobs for the poor by the screening committee. High priority will be given to ambitious persons living in poverty and enrolled in some form of training or educational program. More than 65% of funds received will be used to benefit poor people.

Surprisingly as it may seem, we find at meetings as well as from experiences in the field, there are numerous people who do not know their congressman's name not to mention how one should go about corresponding with him or her.

We conducted a recent survey of four major cities, of which rioting and violence occurred in the ghetto areas, and found that eighty-five per cent of those arrested were eighteen years of age or older. The vast majority were young adults (voting age) who can participate in policy making decisions and aren't teenagers as the news media might lead many to believe. We interviewed frustrated young adults, with problems they are unable to find any solution to. Perhaps, these frustrations emerge and become more apparent when people around them suddenly and unawaring seem to be in the spotlight of success, and the poor receive none of the things they want or need to fulfill their lives.

We hold meetings in various poverty stricken communities throughout California. We speak at various churches of all faiths that will allow us to do so. We are dealing primarily with poor people. Therefore, all donations will be appreciated. To join the organization, we ask a fee of \$2.00 annually per person. We plan to narrow the social gap between the extremely poor and the rest of our society. We wish to make a giant step in the right direction to help bring enlightenment to as many poor and underprivileged as possible.

OF
CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

A. Purpose:

1. Concerned Citizens for Social Development (CCSD) has been formed to educate poor people regarding governmental social functions. The intent is to create self-help skills which people in remote communities to broadcast, to educate and involve the poor regarding decision making on community, municipal, county state, and national levels. As for example, how officials are elected, how to help officials function in their duties, how decisions are made, equities balanced, and priorities assigned. The objective is to make poverty citizen more responsive and less apathetic in government affairs. The goal is to create understanding of present systems and foster thought in democratic social development.

Concerned Citizens for Social Development is a new organization created by the directors which is a result of the fact that the poor are resented by the establishment and the government in the area of developing social stability and the poor are in need of help. The organization intends to set up a council to handle the grievances in the microcosm and to be called the

B. Activities

1. The organization has set up a council of representatives of the poor that are pertinent to the program development. This includes coordinating the efforts of the poor in the area of corporations under the Federal Government. This is the cross section of the poor in California. The council is independent of the government and is a self-help organization.

Committee

C. Budget

There is no funding to date, other than an indirect
request for a grant from the Tennessee Economic Development
Committee. The exact amount is dependent on funds made available
by (C.I.D.) for the purpose and cause described in the attached
proposal. All other funds will come from membership fees and
charity donations.

7

CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
59 BEIDEMAN STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115
Telephone (415) 346-9612

The following results and recommendations were sent to the big four auto manufacturers; General Motors, Ford, Chrysler, and American Motors which was dated

Upon conducting a survey of ten thousand motorists in Northern and Southern California, we found that forty per cent of the motorists who participated are already carrying gasoline containers in their automobiles. Twenty per cent stated that they carried these containers as a precaution, against running out of gasoline, in which case these containers would be used to transport gas to their vehicles. This precautionary measure is fine, and we encourage it, but the twenty per cent of the motorists who carry their containers filled with gasoline are the ones we are worried about. We know you realize this was mostly brought about by the energy crisis, but as gasoline becomes more scarce, and if the government puts a rationing program into effect those figures could double, even triple. Imagine what a fire hazard one spark could cause in case of an accident, or if a container wasn't securely closed, it could literally send millions of automobiles into raging flames. Millions of automobiles will become moving fire bombs. For these reasons, we urge you to take steps as soon as possible to equip all your new models (autos and pickups especially) with reserve gasoline tanks. We feel this is a cheap price to pay to save lives.

cc: nbc networks
cbs
abc
general motors
ford motors
american motors
chrysler

db

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

By

Roland L. Hayes

San Francisco, California

THE SOLUTION TO POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CRISIS IN AMERICA

We are presently organizing a peaceful non violent drive to urge our federal officials to immediately pass legislation that will prohibit filibustering, in the United States Congress. We feel that filibustering is an ancient weapon that is used only to handicap social freedom and bankrupt justice. We are also urging our federal state and local officials to introduce legislation with the following effect.

We earnestly urge our lawmakers at the state and national level to introduce legislature that will put a reasonable, yet adequate limit on the amount of revenue a candidate may spend to run for a particular office. For example, if a candidate is running for the presidency, the limit could be uniformed. If a candidate is running for state or local office, the limit could vary from state to state and city to city. The limited amount each candidate may spend to run for a particular office could be based on the average amount the successful candidate spent in the two previous elections. Candidates should continue to be required to keep accurate records of their expenditures and a candidate who spends over the limit should be automatically disqualified. There also should be a modification clause so the limit could be modified as needed to keep pace with the rising cost of living. Most important, if we the tax payers can pay our elected officials salary while they are in office, why can't

we pay for their campaign expenses? For federal elected officials, the funds should be drawn from the federal treasury. The funds for state and local officials campaigning, should be drawn from the state and local treasury. This could be on a winner take all basis, where only the successful candidate would be reimbursed for his or her campaign expenses. This method alone would automatically bring better commitments and more sincerity to politics by both incumbents and newcomers. We believe this method would be just as fair as the present one, where the loser of an election is not reimbursed for his campaign expenses.

In 1972 Senator Mc Govern did not get reimbursed for his campaign expenses, neither did Richard Nixon, yet we feel that he should have been. In our opinion there should be no advance payments made by the people to candidates seeking public office. There are none made at present, but the same methods used now to acquire funds to run for public office could continue to be used. The funds for a candidates campaign could be borrowed, raised, given, or self financed. This would prevent everybody in a major county from running for mayor of the city. The losing candidate would continue to take a tax deduction for his or her personal losses.

We are furnishing people with the names and addresses of the politicians who represent them in their particular area at all levels of government. We are urging them to write to their congressmen and apply public pressure to get the Internal Revenue Service to modify their laws. This will close some of the loopholes that are designed for use by big business. We are urging our congressmen to utilize

their skills and abilities, to draw up new anti-trust laws that will prevent large corporations from making windfall profits to be used to create monopolies. There use to be an old cliché, "you can't fight city hall," but now there is a new one which has become more popular, "we can't communicate with big business." Big business has taken control of the economy and the government in America. The only defense is public pressure on elected officials. We urge everyone to write to an elected official and express themselves.

The President. We believe the presidential election of 1972 will long be remembered as the biggest sell out. The purpose of enabling candidates to pay their bills with cash instead of favors, is merely one reason we the people should pay for our elected officials campaign expenses. We are opposed to impeachment, but believe the presidents (Mr. Nixon's) mistakes are as much the fault of the people as his own. After all we did elect him, and most of us realize that running for dog catcher is too expensive for any one of us to afford. If a candidate did not receive funds from big business, where else could he get the money needed for campaign expenses? With this system, we force many honest politicians to obligate themselves to the greedy and become totally uncommitted to the needy. Although, we are opposed to the impeachment of the president, we feel that if Congress is compelled, why not proceed in a more efficient manner. Perhaps the president could do a better job without the added pressures of possible impeachment. Regardless to what is said or done, there are two things the American people can be grateful to Mr. Nixon for, one is he opened the eyes of many middle class whites, blacks,

yellows, and browns, to the fact that our present political system is corrupt from the top down. One of the most disturbing things about this awakening, is that our nation being noted as world leaders in categories of intelligence and sophistication, had to withstand such a mighty blow to accomplish this feat. This second achievement might sound humorous in context, but definitely not so in fact. It was not only made possible, but made mandatory for every american to live in a more expensive neighborhood without having to move. The new motto must be, you can improve living standards by raising the cost of living.

The American People. We are notoriously known for building a dam after a flood has destroyed our homes and belongings. We have witnessed the flood of corrupt politics. It is time we get on with the building. We can no longer afford to turn our heads on national problems and hope they will disappear. We must realize that as long as the government which represents the people is controlled by monopolized business, there will continue to be crises. Learning how not to correct a mistake by making another, is why it is important to up date our political system, and modify our Internal Revenue Service, and anti-trust laws. Whether fact or fantasy, the american people have made adjustment after adjustment, to one crises after another, from the war to a shortage of toilet paper. We believe this is the right point in time to tighten the reins on big business. In all economic crises the poor always suffer the most. Now we are at the stage where the middle class citizens feel the bite, not just a pinch. If the large corporations would pay their fair share of the taxes, the tax burdens wouldn't be so heavy on the

consumers. Big business is happy to have so many eyes focused on Watergate, that way no one will see them laughing all the way to The World Bank in Switzerland with record breaking profits.

Energy. We do not believe the energy crises in this country is as serious as the giant oil companies say. We investigated the beef shortage last summer, and found it to be false. We investigated the increased prices of dairy products and found that fifty per cent of the increase charged to consumers could not be justified as an increase in operating cost. The energy crises serves many purposes for big business. One, it tightens the control on the american people, by taking away some of our long cherished priviledges. Traveling and sports are especially effected. Two, by staging a shortage of fuel, most small gas and oil dealers have been forced to close their doors. This helps the large companies create a monopoly faster and easier.

A few decades ago, food, clothing, and shelter were the most vital neccessities of life. Now that we have become an industrial nation, energy has taken over the number one spot. We need energy to cultivate the soil, to harvest the produce, and to transport it to and around the cities. This is why there should be more government control over the petroleum industry. Contact has been made with several major oil companies, in an effort to determine how long we can expect the energy shortage to threaten us. Our findings so far have been, they don't know, or they are not telling. This lesson of doing what is right and fair, and what is wrong and dishonest has one thing in common. They are both habit forming. If monopolies in business continue to dominate government, by 1976 we will not be sur-

prised to see Mr. Ford running for president, with Mr. General Motors, for vice president on the republican ticket, and Mr. Exxon for president, with Mr. Standard for vice president on the democratic ticket. In essence this situation already exist.

Europe. We have learned through our european media exchange, that the warm and friendly welcome americans once received from europeans is something of the pass. Many europeans feel that the latest crises in the middle east which provoked the oil embargo by the arab nations, was willfully instigated by the americans, in an effort to strengthen the dollar on the foreign market. They say america was effected by the arab oil embargo, but not nearly as much as the europeans. Wheather their accusations are correct or not, the last confrontation between israel and egypt cost america more friends in europe than she gained in the middle east.

BANKAMERICA

34 000 659 396

Mary Devoto

RECEIVED FOR
RATH REALTY
NATL. ASS. OF AMERICA
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA

Rath Realty

Payable through Bank of America N.T.S.A. San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

American President



⑈8000⑈000⑈1⑈000659⑈396034⑈⑈0000005000⑈

3084 10-21-73

BANKAMERICA

34 000 659 397

Mary Devoto

RECEIVED FOR
RATH REALTY
NATL. ASS. OF AMERICA
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA

Rath Realty

Payable through Bank of America N.T.S.A. San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

American President



⑈8000⑈000⑈1⑈000659⑈397834⑈⑈0000005000⑈

3084 10-24-73

BANKAMERICA

34 000 659 398

Mary Devoto

RECEIVED FOR
RATH REALTY
NATL. ASS. OF AMERICA
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA

Rath Realty

Payable through Bank of America N.T.S.A. San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

American President



⑈8000⑈000⑈1⑈000659⑈398734⑈⑈0000005000⑈

3084 10-27-73

7-15200 0135 EE

50 50

Nancy Devoto

SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

11-24

Rath Realtors

by *Donald E Rath*

90624

WELLS FARGO BANK
SAN FRANCISCO, CA

11-24

313

STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

7-15200 0136 EE

50 50

Nancy Devoto

SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

11-24

Rath Realtors

by *Donald E Rath*

90624

WELLS FARGO BANK
SAN FRANCISCO, CA

11-24

313

STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

7-15200 0137 EE

50 50

Nancy Devoto

SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

11-24

Rath Realtors

by *Donald E Rath*

90624

WELLS FARGO BANK
SAN FRANCISCO, CA

11-24

313

STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

BANKAMERICA **TRAVELER'S CHEQUE**

RECEIVED FOR
PAYMENT THROUGH BANK OF AMERICA
NEW YORK, N.Y.

34 000 659 393

Nancy Devoto
When cashed, this cheque is valid only in the United States and the District of Columbia. It is not valid in any other country.

Ruth Realty
Payable through Bank of America, N.Y. & Co., San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

Ames President

1:8000 0000 1:0006 59 393 334

00000005000

3084 10-21-73

BANKAMERICA **TRAVELER'S CHEQUE**

RECEIVED FOR
PAYMENT THROUGH BANK OF AMERICA
NEW YORK, N.Y.

34 000 659 394

Nancy Devoto
When cashed, this cheque is valid only in the United States and the District of Columbia. It is not valid in any other country.

Ruth Realty
Payable through Bank of America, N.Y. & Co., San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

Ames President

1:8000 0000 1:0006 59 394 234

00000005000

3084 10-21-73

BANKAMERICA **TRAVELER'S CHEQUE**

RECEIVED FOR
PAYMENT THROUGH BANK OF AMERICA
NEW YORK, N.Y.

34 000 659 395

Nancy Devoto
When cashed, this cheque is valid only in the United States and the District of Columbia. It is not valid in any other country.

Ruth Realty
Payable through Bank of America, N.Y. & Co., San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

Ames President

1:8000 0000 1:0006 59 395 134

00000005000

3084 10-29-73

7-15200 0132 PF

7-15200 0133 PF

7-15200 0134 PF

FIFTY 50 FIFTY 50 FIFTY 50

Nancy Devoto
SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

Rath Realtors

By

Ken Horner
WELLS FARGO BANK
SAN FRANCISCO, CA
11-24
313

101 26 73 00 8 3 7 9 5

WELLS FARGO BANK N.A.
SAN FRANCISCO, CA

BF

BF

THIS CHECK IS SUBJECT TO
STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

FIFTY 50 FIFTY 50 FIFTY 50

Nancy Devoto
SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

Rath Realtors

By

Ken Horner
WELLS FARGO BANK
SAN FRANCISCO, CA
11-24
313

101 26 73 00 8 3 7 9 5

WELLS FARGO BANK N.A.
SAN FRANCISCO, CA

BF

BF

THIS CHECK IS SUBJECT TO
STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

FIFTY 50 FIFTY 50 FIFTY 50

Nancy Devoto
SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of

~~Rath Realtors~~ Ken Horner

Rath Realtors

By

Ken Horner
WELLS FARGO BANK
SAN FRANCISCO, CA
11-24
313

101 26 73 00 8 3 7 9 5

WELLS FARGO BANK N.A.
SAN FRANCISCO, CA

BF

BF

THIS CHECK IS SUBJECT TO
STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

BANKAMERICA

34 000 659

Nancy Devoto

Rath Realty
Payable through Bank of America N.A.S.A. San Francisco, California, USA



⑈8000⑈000⑈⑈000659⑈392434⑈

⑈0000005000⑈

BANKAMERICA

84 000 659 391

Nancy Devoto

Rath Realty
Payable through Bank of America N.A.S.A. San Francisco, California, USA



⑈8000⑈000⑈⑈000659⑈391534⑈

⑈0000005000⑈

BANKAMERICA

34 000 659 390

Nancy Devoto

Rath Realty
Payable through Bank of America N.A.S.A. San Francisco, California, USA



⑈8000⑈000⑈⑈000659⑈390634⑈

⑈0000005000⑈

7-15200 0131 PF

7-15200 0131 PF

7-15200 0130 PF

7-15200 0130 PF

7-15200 0129 PF

7-15200 0129 PF

PARTY 50 FIFTY 50 PARTY

Nancy Roberts
Nancy Roberts
SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

Ratio Realtors 11-24 313

By *Donald E. Horner*

PAY ANY BANK
PLEASANT HILL OFFICE
90-624
11-24
OCT 26 1971
WELLS FARGO BANK
313 SAN FRANCISCO, CA

11-24 313

THIS CHECK IS SUBJECT TO
STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

PARTY 50 FIFTY 50 PARTY

Nancy Roberts
Nancy Roberts
SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

Ratio Realtors 11-24 313

By *Donald E. Horner*

PAY ANY BANK
PLEASANT HILL OFFICE
90-624
11-24
OCT 26 1971
WELLS FARGO BANK
313 SAN FRANCISCO, CA

11-24 313

THIS CHECK IS SUBJECT TO
STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.

PARTY 50 FIFTY 50 PARTY

Nancy Roberts
Nancy Roberts
SIGN HERE IN PRESENCE OF PERSON CASHING.
THIS COUNTERSIGNATURE IS NOT AN ENDORSEMENT.

Pay to the order of
Ken Horner

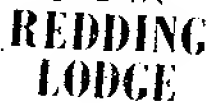
Ratio Realty 11-24 313

By *Donald E. Horner*

PAY ANY BANK
PLEASANT HILL OFFICE
90-624
11-24
OCT 26 1971
WELLS FARGO BANK
313 SAN FRANCISCO, CA

11-24 313

THIS CHECK IS SUBJECT TO
STAMP TAX IN CERTAIN COUNTRIES.



REGISTRATION CARD
Telephone (916) 243-5141
1135 N. Market St.
Redding, Ca. 96001

Made of Cor..... No in Party

NOTICE TO GUESTS
Customary Reservation to
Refuse Service

Date 11/14/3

Rate: 100

	Room	Name
S	M	T
W	T	F
S	Total	
ROOM TAX		11/0

CALIFORNIA DRIVER LICENSE

EXPIRES ON BIRTHDAY

1376

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH
THE CALIFORNIA VEHICLE CODE

Walt Ball
CALIF. DIVISION OF DRIVER LICENSES

E380203

Patricia Campbell

540 9th Ave

Menlo Park

SEX: F
HAIR: Bln
EYES: Brn
DOB: 12-1-24

7-15200 Q992 PF

2603 Denvenue #4
Berkeley, Calif.

7-15200 Q992 PF

G R U B E R G

papa
bach
paperbacks



317 santa monica Blvd.
los angeles, california

7-15200 Q1093 PF

5
28
15
20

8
56

7-15200 Q1093 PF

Reagan View

Chloroform

5/2/74

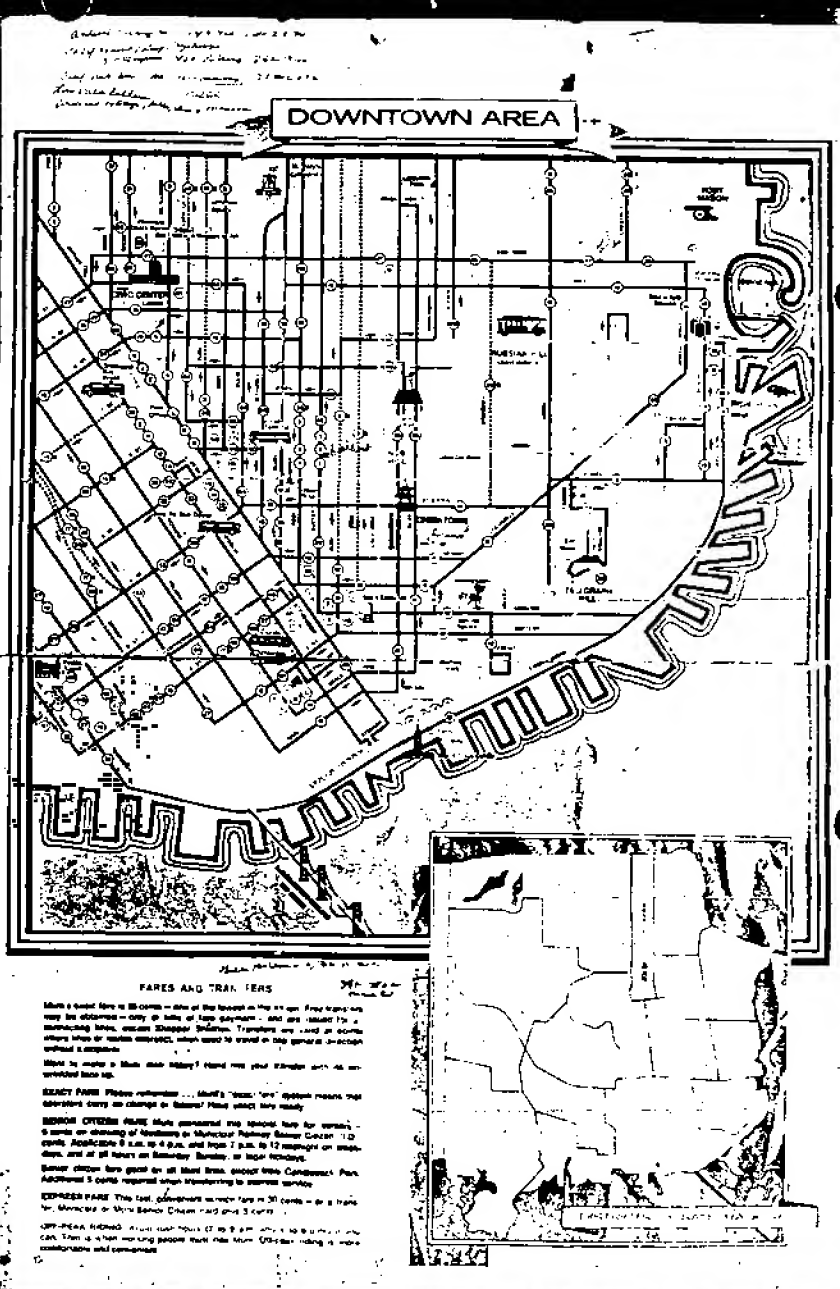
7-15200 Q1092 PF



KB McLeod

5/2/74

This is a scan of a blank white page. The top edge shows some dark, irregular marks, likely from the scanner or the original document's binding. There is no text or other graphical content on the page.



Attention: This map is for the use of the
 San Francisco Municipal Railway
 and is not to be used for other purposes.
 Any use of this map for other purposes
 is strictly prohibited.
 San Francisco, California

FARES AND TRANSFERS
 Make a good fare to 25 cents - also at the lowest in the city. Free riders may
 pay the difference - only 10 cents of fare payment - and are issued by a
 transferring line, except transfer tickets. Transfers are valid on all lines
 where they are made, except where noted to travel on the general fare
 without a transfer.
 Make a good fare to 25 cents - also at the lowest in the city. Free riders may
 pay the difference - only 10 cents of fare payment - and are issued by a
 transferring line, except transfer tickets. Transfers are valid on all lines
 where they are made, except where noted to travel on the general fare
 without a transfer.
SEMI-CITY FARE This fare is issued for travel on all lines for 10 cents.
 It is valid on all lines for 10 cents. It is valid on all lines for 10 cents.
EXPRESS FARE This fare is issued for travel on all lines for 10 cents.
 It is valid on all lines for 10 cents. It is valid on all lines for 10 cents.
OFF-Peak FARE This fare is issued for travel on all lines for 10 cents.
 It is valid on all lines for 10 cents. It is valid on all lines for 10 cents.



Routes of Lines

For Information Call
MUNICIPAL RAILWAY INFORMATION BUREAU
Telephone 385-4111

COACH LINES

The Muni Coach Lines provide a comprehensive network of service throughout the city. The lines are designed to connect major business districts, shopping areas, and residential neighborhoods. The routes are clearly marked on the Muni map, and the schedules are published for your convenience. The Coach Lines are a vital part of the Muni system, providing a reliable and efficient mode of public transportation for all San Francisco residents and visitors.

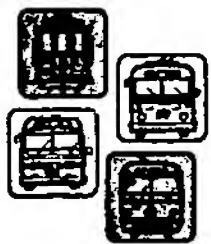
The Muni Coach Lines provide a comprehensive network of service throughout the city. The lines are designed to connect major business districts, shopping areas, and residential neighborhoods. The routes are clearly marked on the Muni map, and the schedules are published for your convenience. The Coach Lines are a vital part of the Muni system, providing a reliable and efficient mode of public transportation for all San Francisco residents and visitors.

The Muni Coach Lines provide a comprehensive network of service throughout the city. The lines are designed to connect major business districts, shopping areas, and residential neighborhoods. The routes are clearly marked on the Muni map, and the schedules are published for your convenience. The Coach Lines are a vital part of the Muni system, providing a reliable and efficient mode of public transportation for all San Francisco residents and visitors.

ride the MUNI



explore everybody's
favorite city!



San Francisco's Muni system is the most comprehensive and efficient public transportation system in the country. It provides a reliable and efficient mode of public transportation for all San Francisco residents and visitors. The Muni system includes a variety of vehicles, including cable cars, buses, trolleys, and streetcars, all of which are designed to provide a comprehensive network of service throughout the city.

WANNING

CHURCHES

HOWEVER

As

(Arde)

Freedom is the will of the people

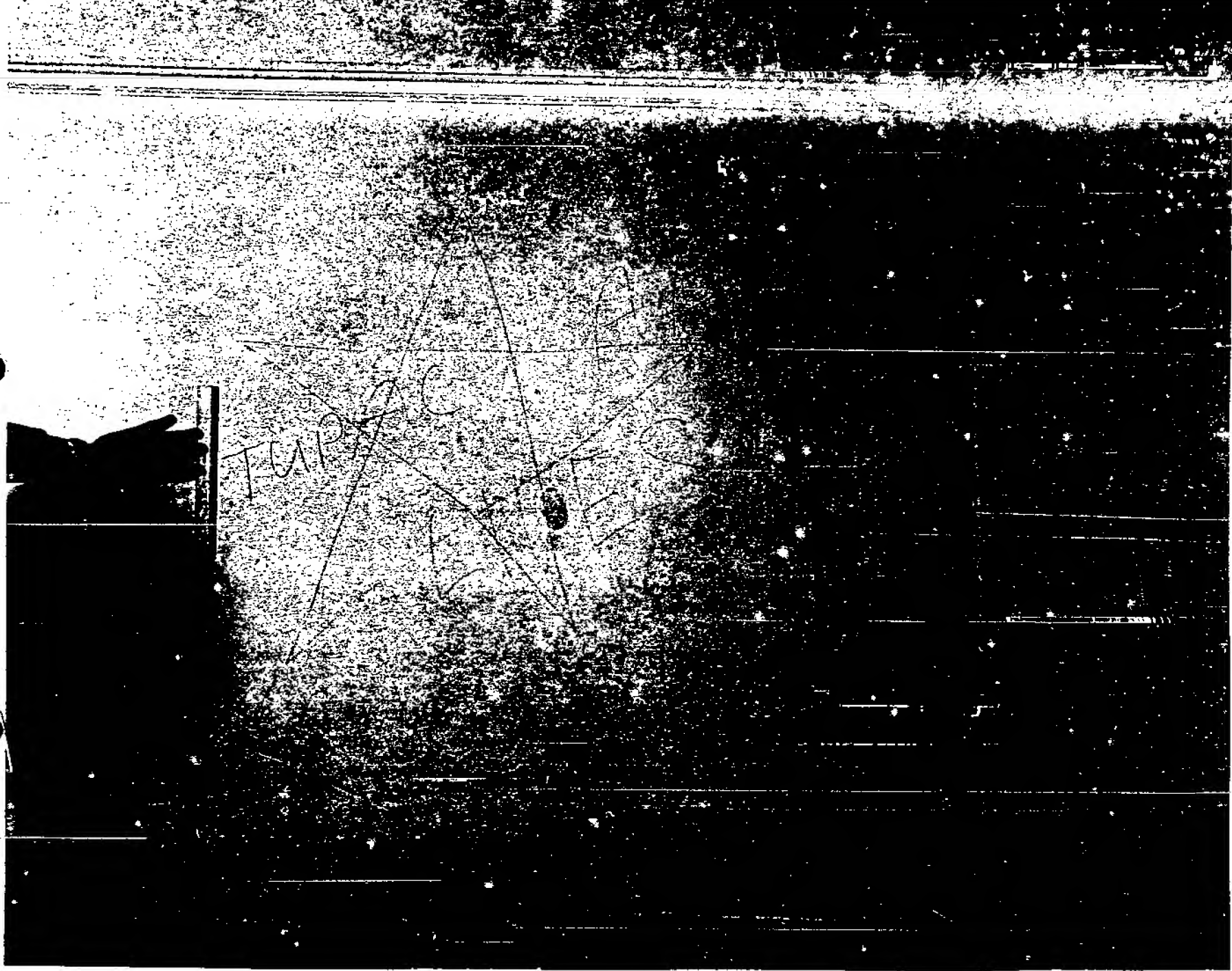
*WE
WILL
WIN*

*Alvin O. Martin
University of
Tennessee*



DA O MI

7-15200 Oc1085 PF



7-15200 Qc1084 PF



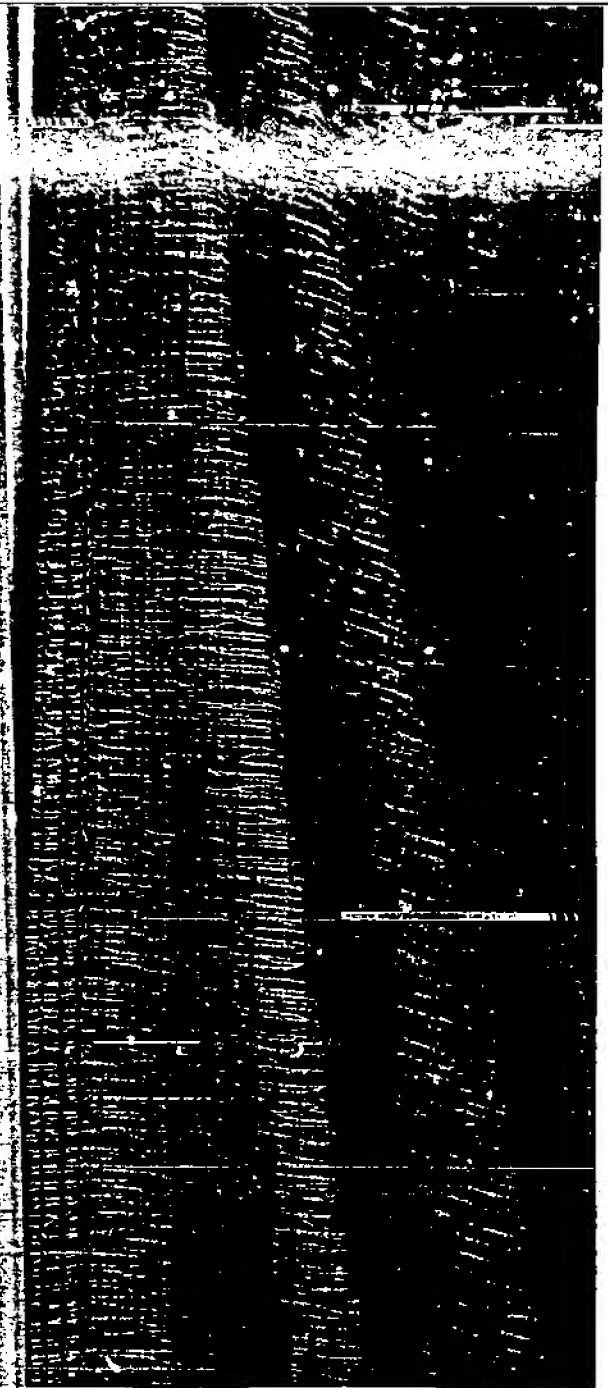
7-15200 Qc1083 PF

Today the locust
fights the elephant
Tomorrow the elephant
will be disemboweled

- Ho -



BOOKS
once read
make good
bullet proofing



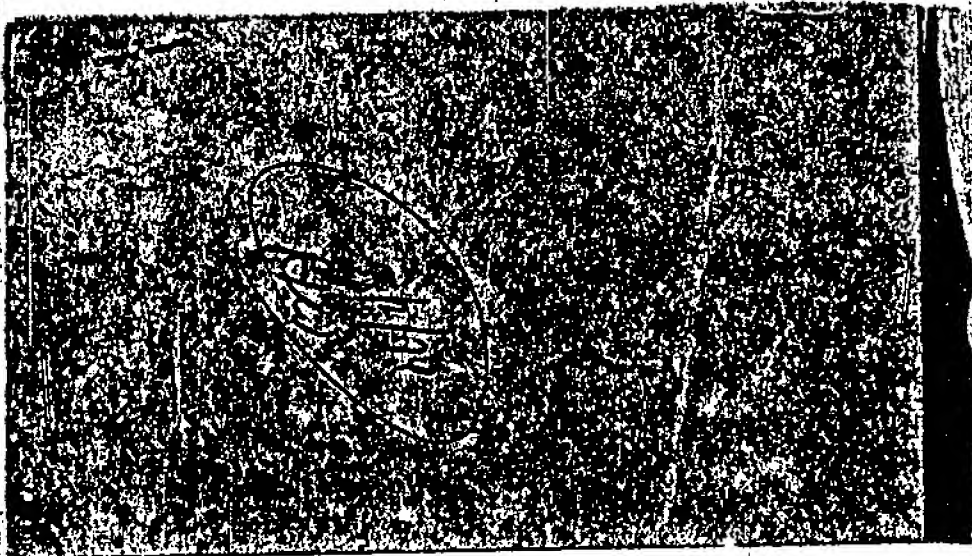
7-15200 Qc1081 PF

Death to the FASCIST INSECT
That preys upon the life
of the people

Karita Reynolds

64229

7-15200 Q1079 PF



7-15200 Q1079 PF

7-15200 Q1078 PT

7-15200 Q1078 PT
FBI
LABORATORY

7-16200 Q1078 PF

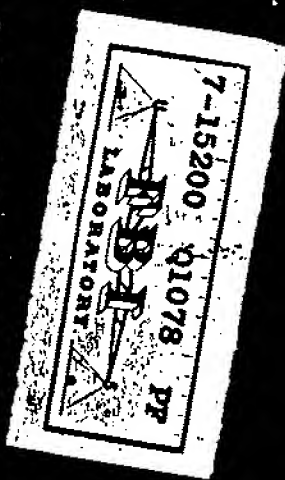


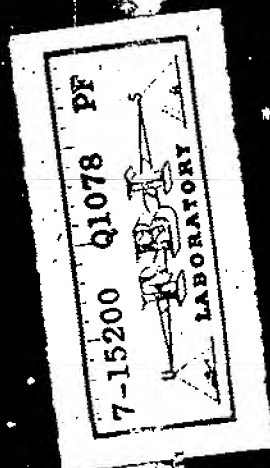
envelopes

mess of war

rec

dearly







7-15200 0c1077 PF

HOTEL MIRADOR EN LA QUEBRADA
34. Acapulco, Gro.

Hi: It is very dull
here. I'm ready for
Calif. I am flying United
Flight 111, leaving Chicago
3:50 PM. Saturday May
11. ~~See~~ I'll call you
when I get there. You
can't tell about these
planes. I don't trust
any of them except Am.
Airlines. See you soon
Patricia Hearst



MR. William DeVancey

1407 Pearl St.
APT 2

Santa Monica

California

EDITORIAL DE ARTE, S. A. - Apartado 2071 - Mexico

7-15200 Qc1077 PF

JOAN MARTIN
346-9138

APPLICANT'S STATEMENT

Date MARCH 21, 1974

Name — Husband _____ Age _____

Employed by _____ How Long? _____

Immediate Superior _____ Phone _____

Name — Wife LOUISE HAMILTON Age 25

Employed by METROPOLITAN LIFE INS CO. How Long? 1YR

Immediate Superior MR DAVID RODRIGUEZ Phone 546-3000

Position — Husband _____ Position — Wife SECRETARY

Salary of Husband \$ _____ Take Home Pay \$ _____ Wife \$ 550 Take Home Pay \$ 400

Do You Receive A Pension? NO Amount \$ _____ State Aid or Welfare? NO Amount \$ _____

Present Address 2772 BRYANT ST No. in Family 1

Landlord's Name MR. Wm. CRANE Phone _____

Former Address 525 LARSON ST DENVER, COLO.

Age and Sex of Any Minors: Boy _____ yrs. Boy _____ yrs. Boy _____ yrs. Girl _____ yrs. Girl _____ yrs. Girl _____ yrs.

Other Occupants _____

Automobile License No NONE Year _____ Make and Model _____ Color _____

References:

Bank BANK OF AMERICA Branch CALIF. ST. MAIN OFFICE

Church _____ Address _____

Other _____

The above statement is true and correct.

Louise Hamilton
Tenant

Tenant

STANDARD FORM
RENTAL AGREEMENT

Date....., 19.....

RECEIPT IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED by.....
hereinafter called Owners, from.....
hereinafter called Tenants, of the sum of \$..... for the first month's rent of the dwelling
owned by said Owners and located at....., California
which dwelling the Owners hereby agree to rent to said Tenants on a month-to-month basis at a rental of
\$..... per month, payable in advance on the..... day of each and every
succeeding calendar month.

In consideration hereof and of the use or occupancy of the said premises, the Tenants agree:

1. To maintain said premises in a clean, orderly and law abiding manner and to keep the yards thereof free of weeds, debris and/or material that may become unsightly or a detriment to the appearance of said premises. The owners shall have the right to enter and inspect said premises at any and all reasonable times.
2. No alterations or redecorating of any kind to the dwelling shall be made without the prior written consent of owners.
3. To pay for all utility services furnished to the property.
4. To pay the cost of all repairs for any damage done to said premises, and the cost of any cleaning up of said premises which Owners may consider necessary.
5. No birds, animals, or other pets shall be kept on the premises without the knowledge and written consent of the Owners; any consent, so given may be withdrawn, if, in the opinion of the Owners, such bird, animal, or other pet constitutes a nuisance, causes complaint from neighbors, or adversely affects the normal maintenance of the property.
6. Not to let or sublet the whole or any part of the premises to anyone for any purpose whatsoever without prior written permission from the Owners, and the number of persons to occupy said premises shall not exceed.....
7. To give thirty days written notice by registered mail to the Owners, or to the Owners' appointed agents prior to vacating said premises, and to permit prospective tenants the opportunity of reasonable inspection.
8. To clean up said premises upon vacating and restore said premises to the same condition as they are now in, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted.
9. That the violation of any of the covenants of this agreement or the non-payment of any rent when due and unpaid shall be sufficient cause for eviction from said premises upon three days written notice thereof by registered mail or by personal service, and that if suit be brought to collect rent or damages or to cause eviction from said premises, or to collect the costs of repairs to or cleaning of said premises, Tenants agree to pay all costs of such action, including reasonable attorney's fees as may be fixed by the Court. No waiver by Owners at any time of any of the terms of this agreement shall be deemed as a subsequent waiver of the same, nor of the strict and prompt performance thereof by the Tenants.

10. All rent shall be paid at the office of....., California
or any other place designated by them. Each party hereto hereby acknowledges receipt of a copy of this agreement.

By.....
Owners

Signed.....

Tenant

By.....

Signed.....

Tenant

1MD
5-2-74

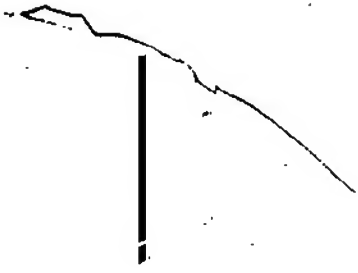
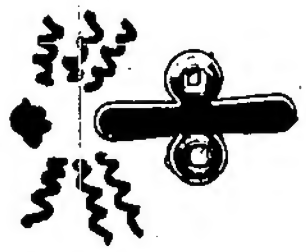
Final Copies Do NOT Touch with
BARE FINGERS

5/2/24
PKW

FBI

~~Handwritten text~~

5/2/74
RK



FINAL

NO HANDS OR FINGER



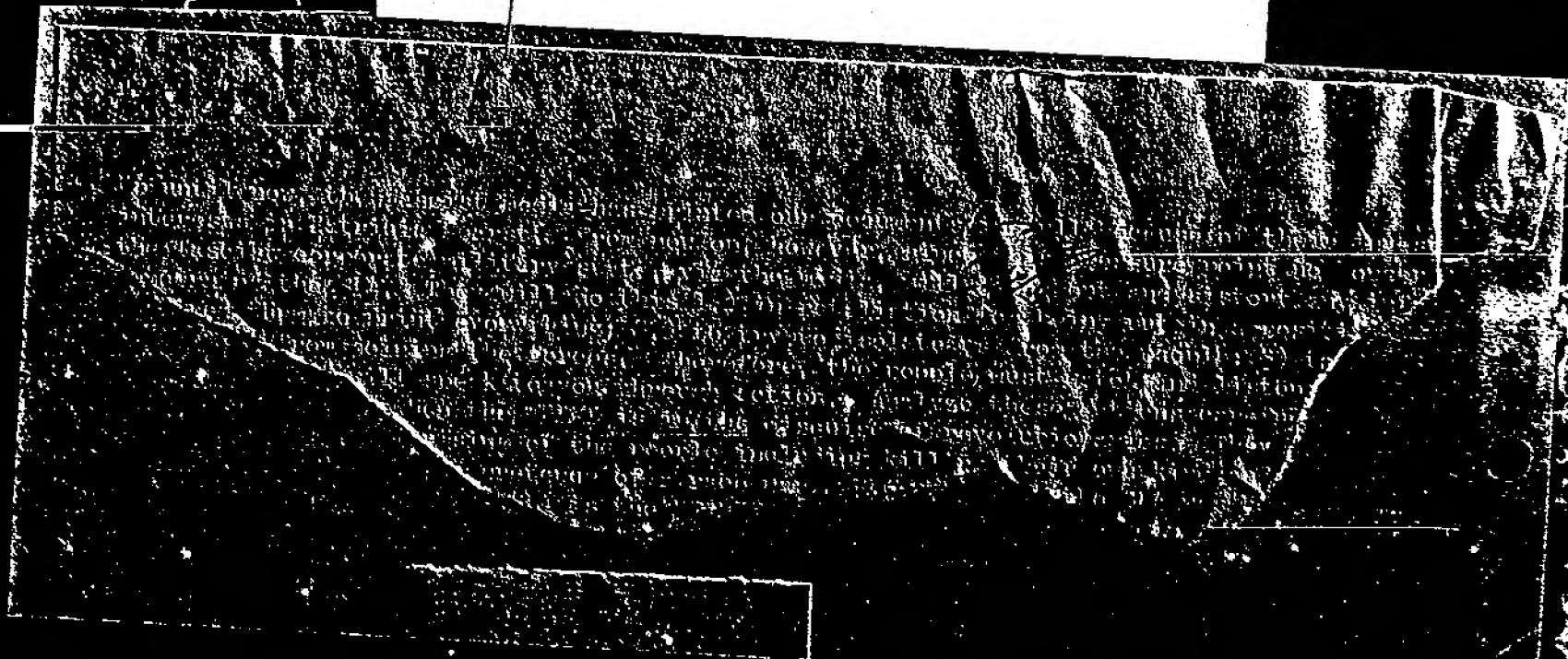
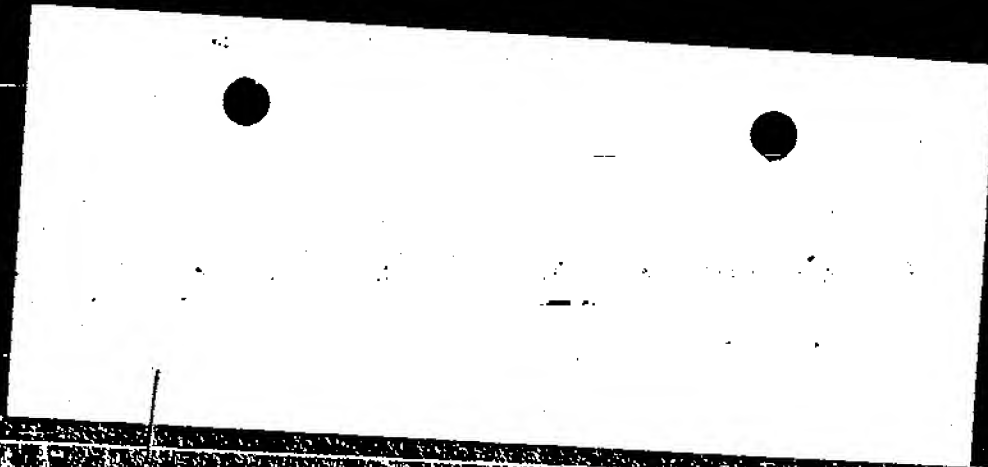
5/4/74
RW

TRANSPORTATION

9/12/74
JW

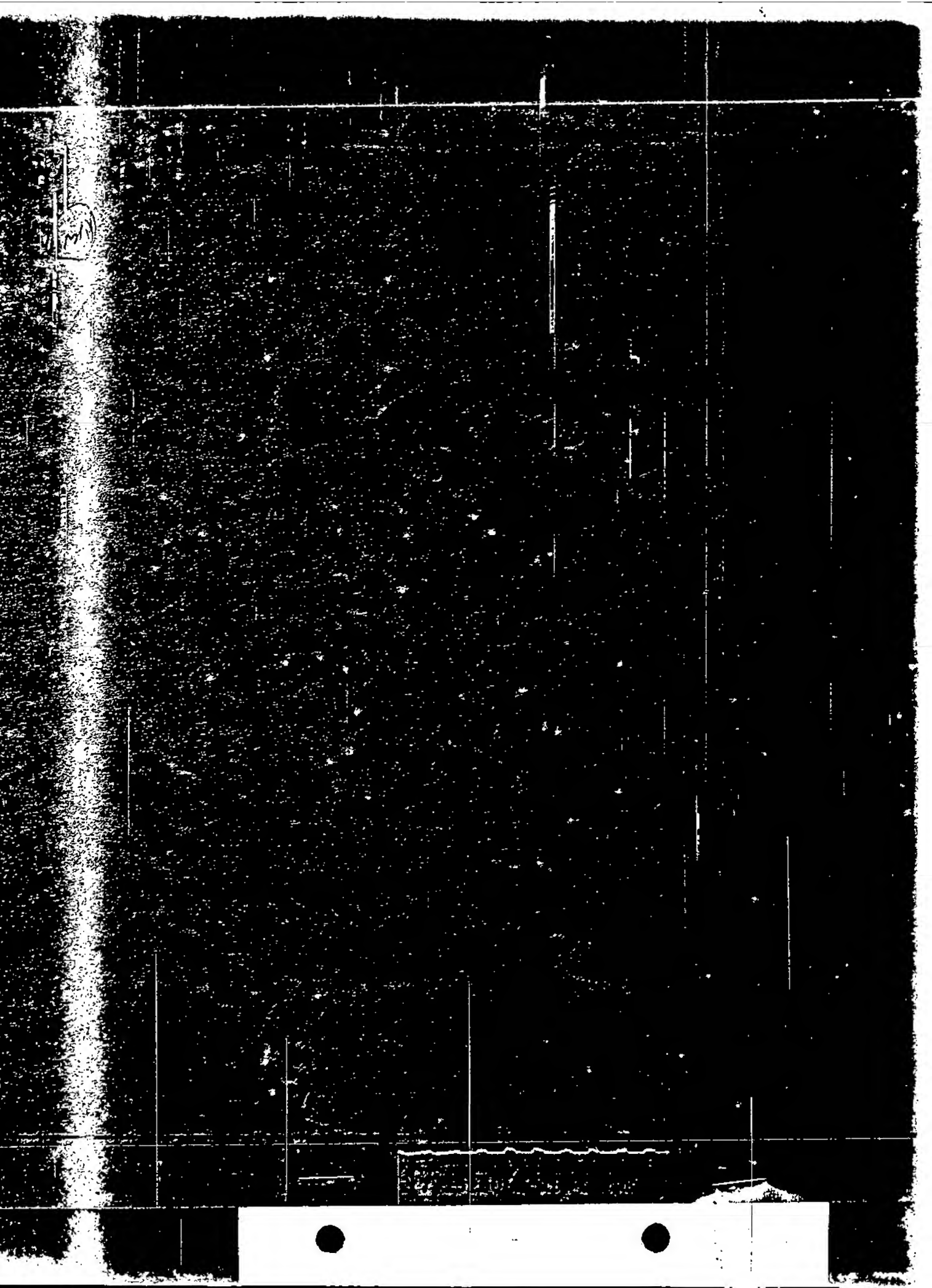
7-16200 Q1006 PT

100
100



72

7-15200 Q1004 PF



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

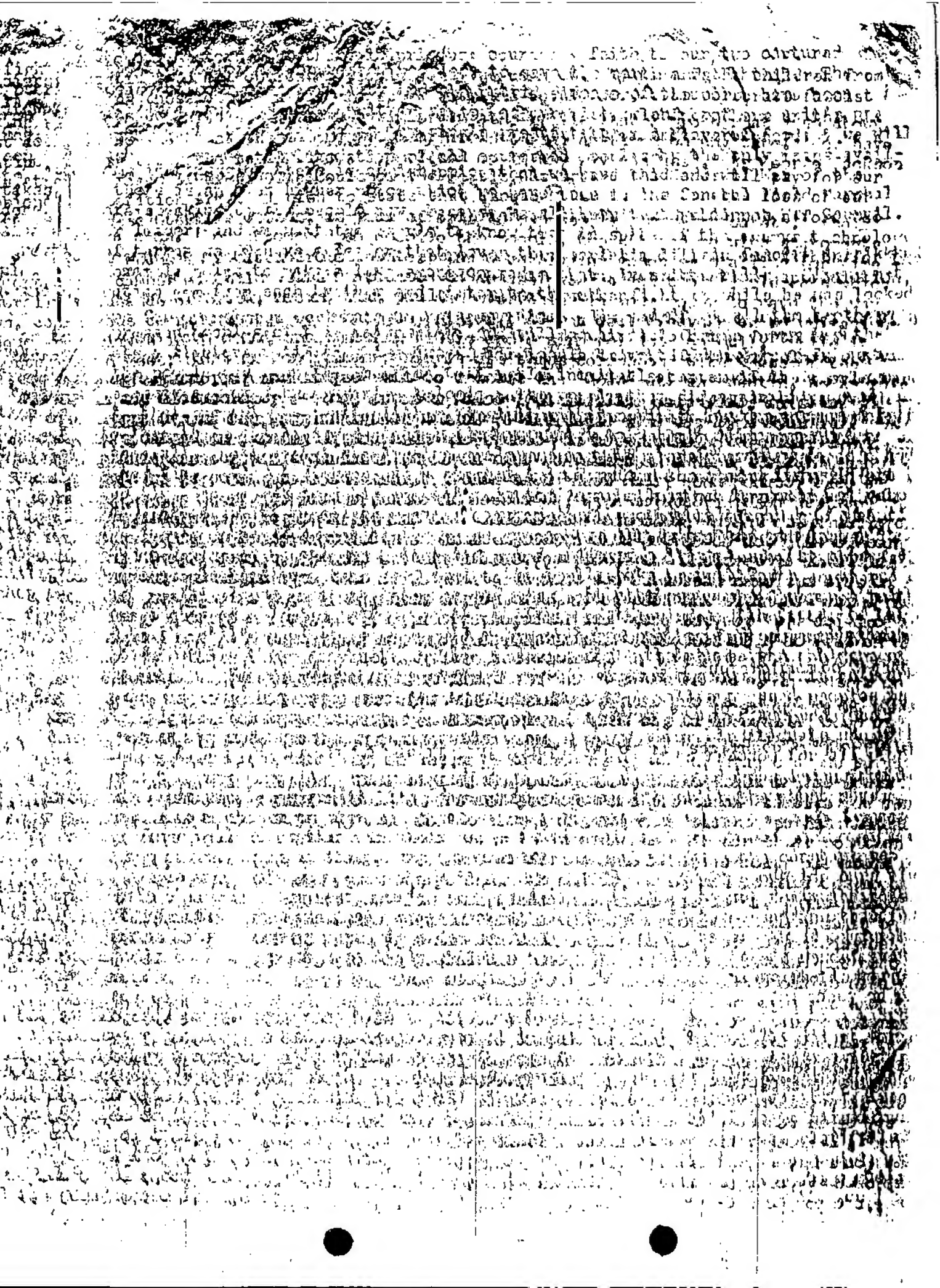
7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

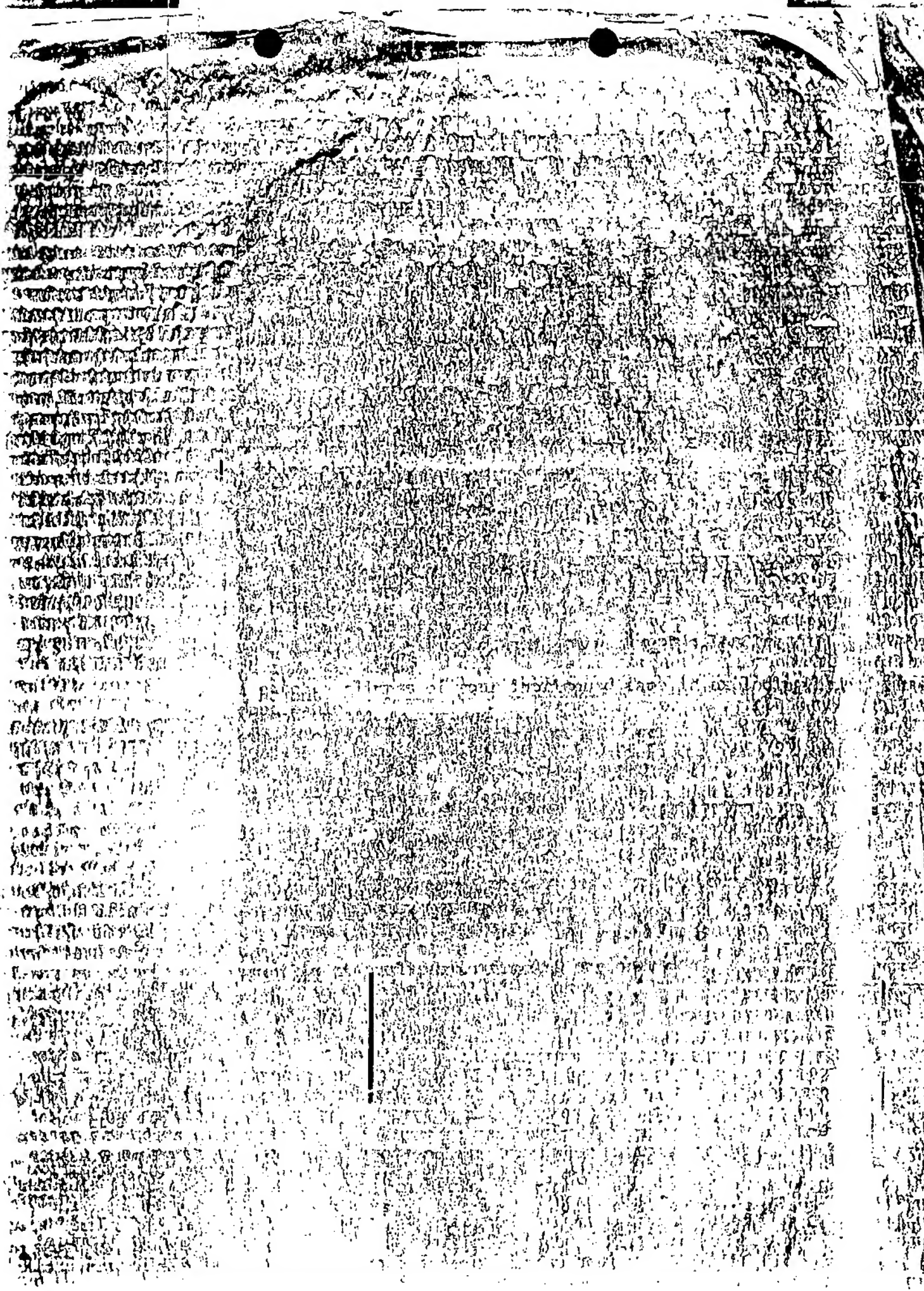
8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

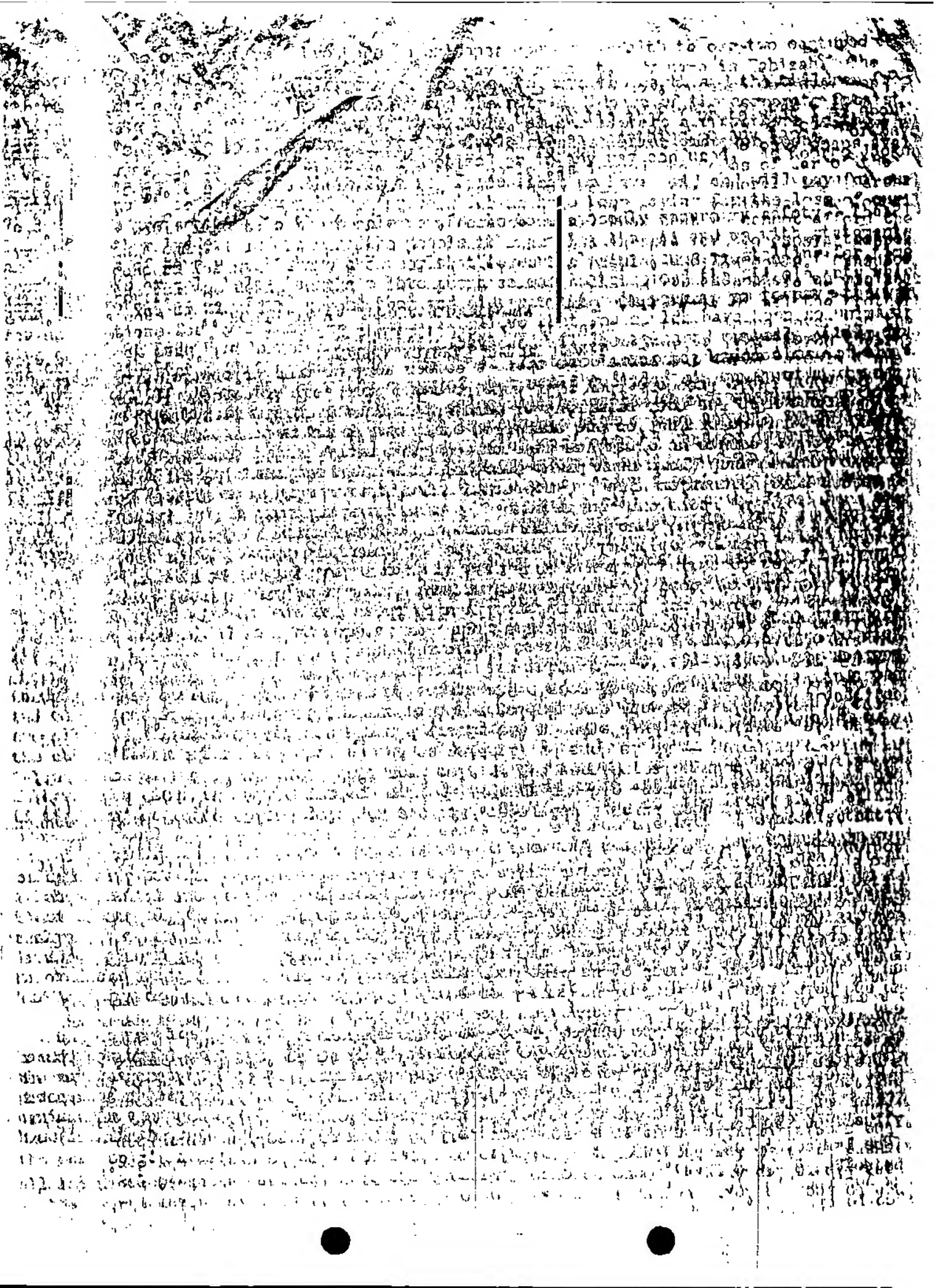
9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and addresses in the second column.

[illegible]







[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1 receive a glimpse of your face.

12-1-1964

my stomachs now love is roasted, the
back to the front, the front to the
ive got your name, the front to the
not for the front to the front to the

you, walking... on fire goals of contempt with missiles bulging i'll fear the Iraq that is calling you to

near up
back
shift
I love

... ..

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

My Dear Vicki

The time has come to speak of realities instead of the banal futilities put forth by your father and Mr. Weed.

Your sister Tania, is not only a truly great revolutionary but indeed a brave woman who is struggling to free us all in the common bond that is subject to all who toil under the martial powers of the Nixon junta.

For too long America has shoved down the throat of the Third World her powerful mandates thus injuring forever any trust within the Third World.

In effect this government must be overthrown by the actions of brave free spirits such as Tania.

Why you refuse to aide her is understandable.

You and Anne are too tied to the Hillsborough Mansion and all the majesty it covers with it. But it is exactly that mansion which must fall first in the line of succession.

(2)

And the Hearst Family, by realizing its potential for maneuvering events could very easily bring about social change in California.

But the trouble is that your family understands the power vested in itself all too well and that power is to re-dedicate the proposition of the status quo.

Hence it became imperative that a wing of the Greater World Socialist Alliance vis a vis the SLA to enlist in its quarters a genuine heiress who, galvanized with a death wish, could, in fact, effect a coup.

That in effect is what Tania did!

Now we must wait out the final steps which unfortunately could prove extremely tragic. The possible assassination of Steven Weed.

Executions of various leftist leaders who led their followers down the path of deceit and disillusion.

Tania wants nothing less than a vanguard unit to cleanse the New Left movement and then to smash the State.

Queen Tania has placed upon our shoulders the responsibility of carrying out the resurgence of rebellious past — the Ben Bella Revolution, the Arhens Revolution, the Torres Revolt, and the combined efforts of our dear departed comrades Camilo Cienfuegos and Patrice Lumumba.

Queen Tania has ordered us to fall behind the honor and dignity of men like Abdel Hakim Amer and the brave soldiers of the Palestinian Underground Movement.

It is her hope — and ours — that those who fight under the flag of Revolution will live to see the day when our love and the love of our children will transcend the institutional monarchies which inhabit our Earth.

For those units shall belong to the people and the people will no longer be compelled to accept the silly rhetoric of hack politicians owned by the money lords.

(41)
To Queen Tania — our leader and
guiding spirit, we dedicate our
lives to her cause.

When something runs amiss to the
point of mere embarrassment a
revolution should not falter. It
falters only because of a weak link
in the chain of command.

To our brothers and sisters in American
concentration centers we say:

— Vive la tierra —

— Together in Victory —

And lastly, Vickie, to you and Anne
we say that if ever ^{your} sister needed
you she needs you now.

The dangerous waters which will
engulf her engulf all of us —
for as Yasser Arafat said: "A
true revolution touches all!"

Long live the Memory
of Presidente Allende

As ever, B'



Vicki Hearst
% Catherine Hearst
Hillsborough
California

7-15200 0998 PF

67C
[REDACTED]
April 9, 1974

Mr. & Mrs. Randolph Hearst
% Hearst Foundation
New York, New York

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Hearst:

It is very difficult for me to know how to write this letter without you thinking I am a complete crackpot. I can assure you I am absolutely sane and know what I am talking about.

Particularly as not only you but all of Patricia's friends cannot believe she would make the drastic decision indicated by the last recording and picture received by you, I do not believe the picture is that of Patricia nor the recording that of her voice. I am aware of the fact that both of you have identified the picture and recording as being Patricia but let me tell you some of the things that have happened to me and you will understand my reasons for my opinions.

First, I am a woman of 54 years of age. While in Federal employment in 1965, I wrote a suggestion which reflected adversely on some of my supervisors. Unfortunately, I was on a job which required only three days per month to accomplish. Being a person of great ambition, energy and integrity, I suggested that position be abolished and combined with others in a like situation. Unfortunately, most supervisors retain their high ratings not necessarily because of the work they do but because of the number of employees beneath them. Because of this, I have been subjected to one of the most absolute and complete character assassinations and frame-ups anyone could possibly endure. Everyplace I go, people (both men and women) receive obnoxious, obscene, and from what I can gather, sexually suggestive telephone calls. The calls are supposed to be from me. Even people I do not know receive such calls. While both the police and the telephone company know I am not making these calls, they can't seem to track them down. Yet some people who do know me say it is definitely me. I would not know how to make an obscene call.

There are pictures also distributed, supposedly showing me in immoral or pornographic situations. While it would be literally impossible for pictures to be made of me as such, some have actually been supposedly taken of me in Atlanta even when I was in another city, some people who do know me identify the pictures as of me. The latest bit is that there is a woman who has obviously not only been trained to speak and laugh like me but has been made up to look like me and is running

around propositioning men and attacking women. You see, I am not only supposed to be a prostitute and a lesbian but I am also supposed to be insane and doing all this mess and not knowing that I am doing it. I can assure you I know exactly what I am doing every minute. I stay busy at my office where I am fortunate to have employment; however, it could be any minute, and at home, where I design all my own clothes, make them, do all my own housework, write, and paint. I can account for every minute of the day. I know I am being watched by the police constantly (I do not mind this and actually welcome it) and they have never seen me do anything out of the ordinary, yet this mess continues. In 1972, it was necessary for me to go into hospital for a mileogram and this has been entered into my employment record as that I had gone into hospital for an abortion. This would be very amusing if it was not so cruel. In 1960, three years prior to my government employment, it was necessary for me to have a complete hysterectomy and because of an accident by my physician, I was left with no sexual capacity whatsoever. This can be proven by a simple medical examination.

Who is doing all of this to me? Someone in the Federal Government. I do know the F.B.I. has been involved. I know of one young man in Army Intelligence who is participating. I do not know who else. I do know that certain individuals are being paid not only for information but to join in the frame-up.

My suspicion about Patricia is that she is dead. The F.B.I., in their blundering, have probably killed her and are now using the phony pictures and recording as a cover-up.

Believe, I am not imagining any of this nor am I the only one this has ever happened to. I understand that numerous people have ended up in a mental institution as a result of this constant harrassment. It is needless to say that although I am a most capable secretary, it is difficult for me to hold a job yet I never miss a day going to work.

I am a mother, too. I have three grown married children and four grandchildren so can emphathize with you in every way. I pray for you and sincerely hope Patricia will be returned to you safe and sound. In this instance, I would love to have my suspicions proven incorrect.

Sincerely,

67c

From the desk of
WARREN H. HAGLER

April 15, 1974

TO: Mr. John R. Miller

Mr. Mitnick suggested
I forward this to you.

Warren Hagler

RECEIVED
APR 15 1974
JOHN R. MILLER

b7c



The Hearst Foundation
959 8th Avenue
New York, New York 10019

Q 997
15-13200 Q999 PF

3/1/20

100-443887-1

1. NAME
 2. ADDRESS
 3. CITY
 4. STATE
 5. ZIP

50

4/24/74

7-15200 Q999 PF

Mrs. Randolph Neerast,
As one human being to
another, I am trust worthy
and sincere, therefore I had
to write to you. It is im-
possible I see you and talk
to you about your daughter
Patricia. I do not know of
any one in this our world
are far apart, however I came
upon something very important

to you and the truck of
this matter, accident of you
know your daughter better than
anyone, and don't believe all the
lies that have been told.
If you care to see me so I
can tell you, this must be in
the strictest confidence. You
and your husband only can go
to St George Hotel in Brooklyn NY
80 on the news channel 2 and
TV

3
Let me know when you will
be there, during the day
and I'll have you paged
and come there. I do not
have any faith in the FBI.
They are only trying to do
their job and all I want
is to tell you. I am about
70 years of age and cannot
see too well.

APRIL 18, 1974

WAPAC BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

PLEASE HAND DELIVER THIS TAPED COMMUNIQUE TO EITHER RADIO STATION KSNB OR KPFA.

DO NOT THEREBY SETTING UP AN FBI INTERCEPTION.

SLA

7-15200 Q991 PF

FBI

LABORATORY

7-15200 Q991 PF

FBI
LABORATORY

To:

WESTERN ADDITION PROTECT AREA COMMITTEE
1358 DIVISADERO AVE. A. TOWNSEND
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

THIS WAPAC'S
TO KEEP

~~1004~~
KDIA
BAY BRIDGE TOLL P4124
OAKLAND, CALIF.

7-15200 Q990 PF

TO:

WESTERN ADDITION PROTECT AREA
1358 DIVISADERO AVE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

THIS WAPAC'S
TO KEEP

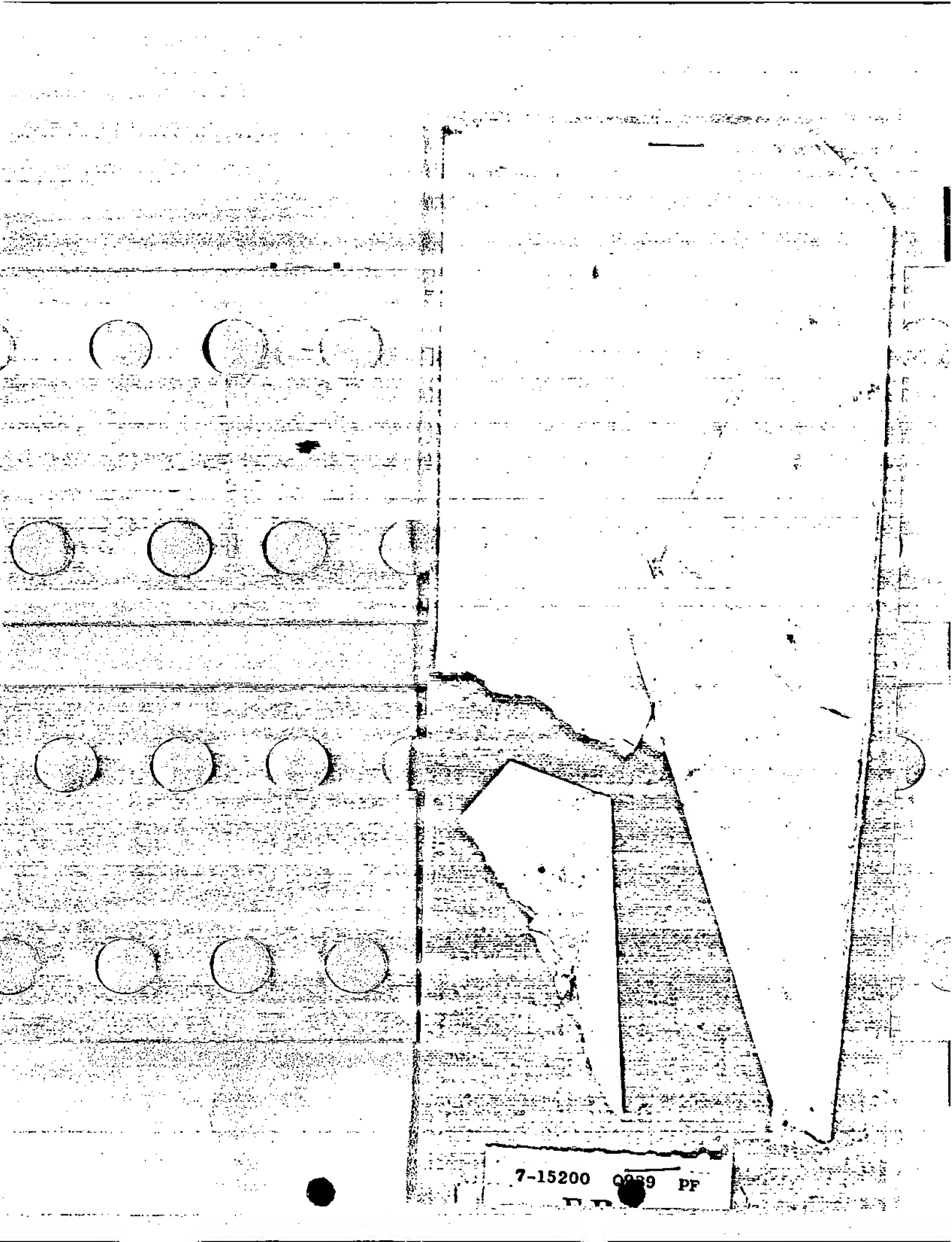
7-2

ADIA

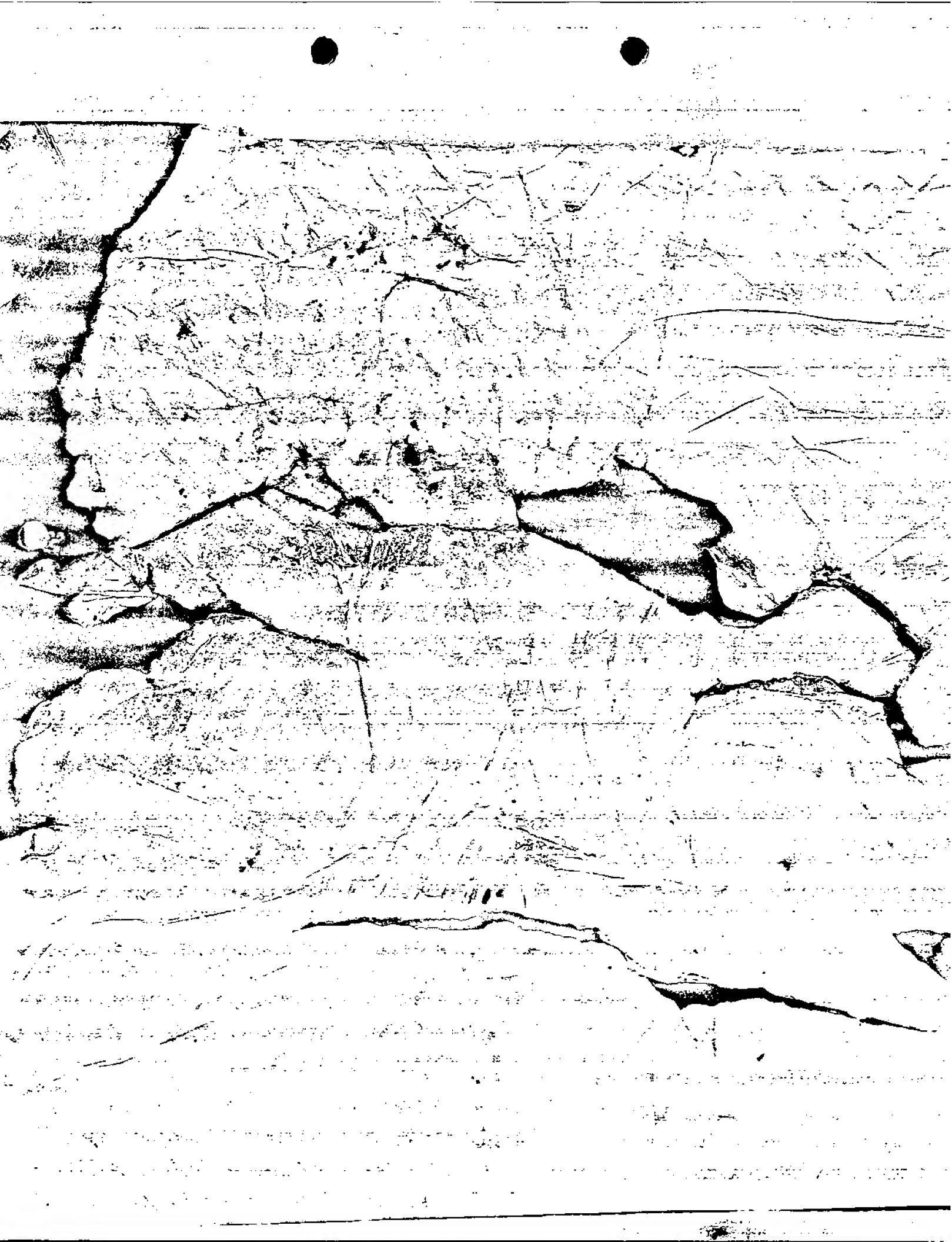
BRIDGE TULL F ALA

OAKLAND, CALIF.

APAC

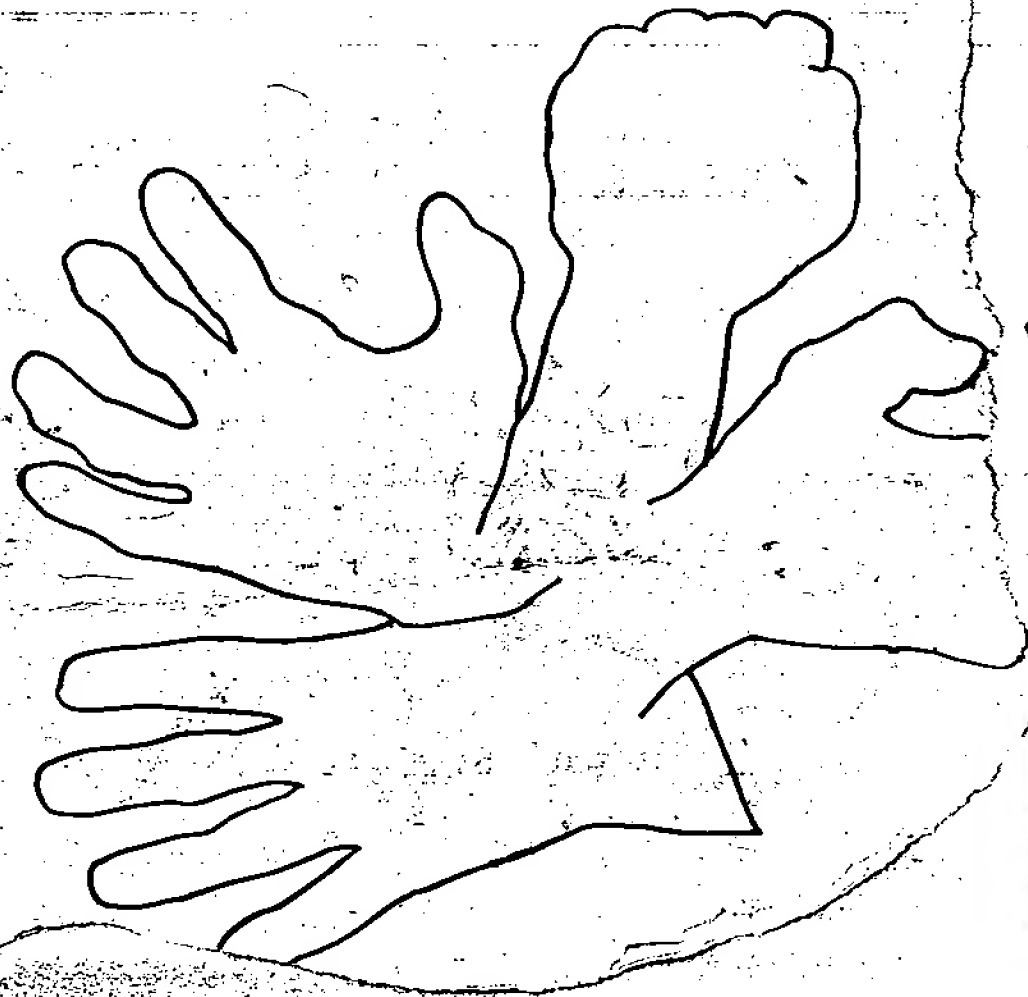


7-15200 Q889 PF



7-15200 Q993 PF

CHANGE IS A LAW OF
WE ARE EITHER
IN A PROCESS OF
OR BEING BOF



7-15200 0987 37
P.H.I.
LABORATORY

NATURE.
R
DYING
RN.

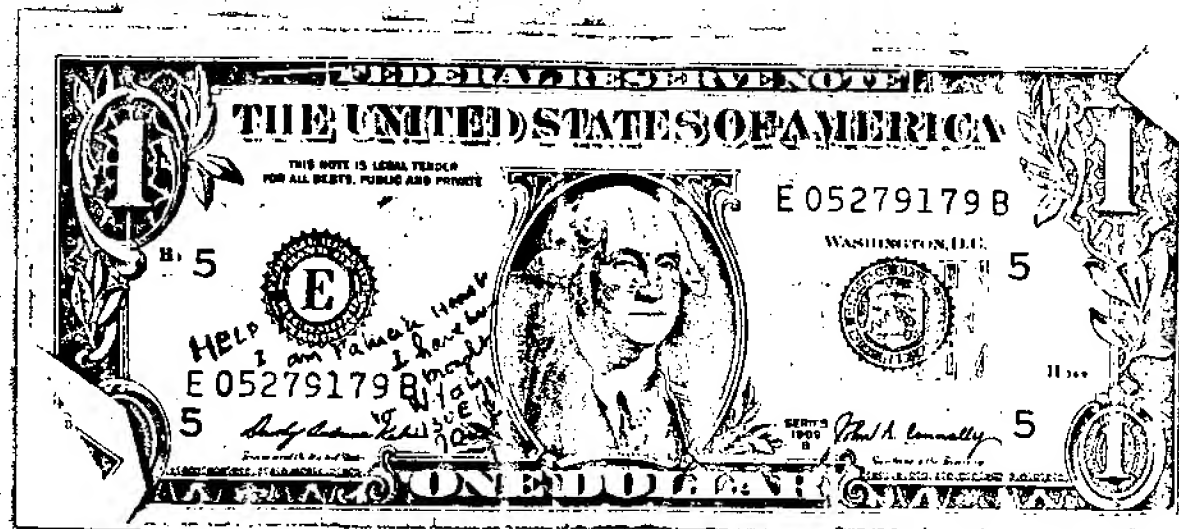


DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT
NEW LIFE TO THE PEOPLE.



7-15200 9986 PF
FBI
LABORATORY





7-15200 Q215 PF



7-15200 Q215 PF

Make sure your car
doesn't take a
vacation right in
the middle of yours.

Stop at a Union station before you go — and put
Union's written service guarantee to work.

Union guarantees the work of Certified Service
Dealers because they're experts. They get the best
training in the business, and they know what
they're doing when it comes to things like tune-
up... wheel alignment... brake service... even
air conditioning.

When you're looking for service that's guaran-
teed — in writing — Look up to 76. It's the one sure
way to keep your car on the job.

Wherever You Travel...

*you can use your
Union Oil Credit Card for —*

- ☐ Gasoline powerful enough to make a difference
- ☐ The Finest automotive products and accessories
- ☐ Revolving Credit — choose your own terms in the
privacy of your home
- ☐ 76 Auto Care — a certified maintenance-lubrica-
tion service
- ☐ Certified brake repairs, tune-up, wheel align-
ment and air conditioning
- ☐ Honored at Downtowner/Rowntowner Motor
Inns and Friendship Inns of America Hotels and
Restaurants
- ☐ Hertz and Avis Rent-a-Car services

*Union Oil credit card good in
Pure Oil Stations in states east of the
Mississippi River.*

UNION



Union Oil Company of California

Walter Schang
Your Union Oil Dealer

California

1951 - 210 Denis

1951 - 2073

1948 - 6767 RFA

1955 - 3018

Chevron



1947 - 2570 Valentine Hertz

1947 - 2073

1954 - 3578

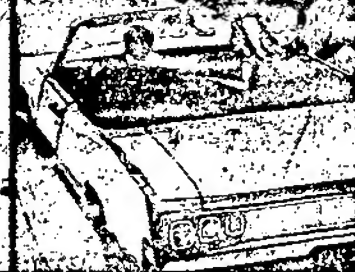
1943 - 6019 Mary Robinson

1945 - 2125 Venter Shaffer

Cleaner air...



...better mileage



Standard Oil Company of California

CASTRO VALLEY TRAILER RENTAL

DEE A. THOMPSON

2450 CASTRO VALLEY BLVD. 581-4623

CASTRO VALLEY, CALIFORNIA 94546

OPEN 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.

7 DAYS A WEEK

DATE 9-8-72 DRIVERS LICENSE NO. 5880-41

EST. HOURS TO BE USED 24 MAKE OF CAR Olds LICENSE NO. WY 504

NAME Steven Philip Abfalter

ADDRESS 1005 N. Was Blvd

CITY San Francisco TEL. NO. 510-9-8494

NEW ADDRESS _____

EMPLOYED BY _____

ALL RENT MUST BE PAID IN ADVANCE • YOU ARE CHARGED FOR THE TIME EQUIPMENT IS IN YOUR POSSESSION WHETHER ACTUALLY USED OR NOT • A CLEANING CHARGE WILL BE MADE ON ITEMS RETURNED UNCLEANED • NO REFUNDS

ITEMS RENTED _____

TRAILER 55

HITCH 2 1/2

DOLLY _____

CEMENT MIXER _____

WHEELBARROW _____

PORTA CRANE _____

WEED MOWER _____

LAWN MOWER _____

TILLER _____

TOW BAR _____

MISC. _____

TIME OUT 10:30

TIME IN _____

RATE PER HOUR _____

RATE PER DAY 5.00

RATE PER WEEK _____

DEPOSIT OR RENT PAID 1.00

REFUND _____

TOTAL RENTAL _____

SALES _____

TAX _____

TOTAL CHARGES _____

THE FOLLOWING IS MADE A CONDITION OF THE RENTAL

1. The undersigned customer hereby agrees and covenants with Castro Valley Trailer Rental as follows:
 - a. That customer has received the above described equipment in good condition for his exclusive use only and will return said equipment in the same condition as it was when delivered to him.
 - b. That customer shall return the equipment by the time specified (due in) unless extended in writing by dealer.
 - c. That customer shall pay dealer in advance a rental fee or deposit not less than the anticipated rental fee and upon return of equipment, customer shall pay dealer's regular rental charges for the period in excess of the anticipated period of time, so as to fully compensate dealer for all actual time for use of said equipment.
 - d. That customer agrees he is absolutely responsible for the safe return of the above described equipment and agrees with dealer to pay for the full value of said equipment should he not return it for any reason and further agrees he will pay for any and all repairs for said equipment if returned in a damaged condition.
 - e. That customer is competent to operate said equipment and fully understands the use thereof by the acceptance of same.
 - f. That customer agrees he shall be liable for any and all damages or claims for damages by reason of any injury to person or property of any third party while said equipment is in his possession and will assume and pay for any said property damages and/or injury and/or death to any person or persons while said equipment is in his possession and during the term of this agreement and until said equipment is returned to premises of dealer.
 - g. That possession is herein defined to mean that the customer shall be fully responsible as above set out from the time equipment is taken from the above premises of dealer until it is returned as above set forth.
 - h. That customer has been given the opportunity to inspect said equipment and that his acceptance of said equipment for rental constitutes an acknowledgment by customer that said equipment is in good condition and customer agrees that dealer shall not be responsible for any failure in said equipment and/or the hookup thereof and that customer agrees to be fully responsible for said equipment and/or any hookup thereof and agrees to hold dealer free and harmless from any liability and to indemnify and pay to dealer for any damages and/or injury to any and all persons and/or property while said equipment is in customer's possession, as possession is herein defined, including but not limited to customer, and his immediate family and any and all other persons that might ascertain any claim by reason of the use and possession of said equipment by customer.
 - i. That customer, in the event of any law suit being filed by any third party against customer and/or dealer by reason of the use and possession of said equipment by customer, agrees to pay all court costs and attorneys' fees incurred or expended by dealer and arising out of any claim by any third party and/or customer and his family.
 - j. That customer agrees in the event dealer is required to file a law suit for the enforcement of any provision contained herein, that customer shall pay in addition to any damages suffered by dealer, reasonable attorneys fees and court costs as may be fixed by a court of competent jurisdiction.
 - k. That dealer is herein defined to be Castro Valley Trailer Rental and is referred to herein as "dealer" for the sake of convenience only.
 2. CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE Section 101 provides: Every person who shall feloniously steal, take, carry or drive away personal property of another, or who shall fraudulently appropriate property entrusted to him, ... is guilty of theft.
 - a. ... intention to commit theft by fraud is presumed if one who has leased or rented the personal property of another, pursuant to a written contract, fails to return the personal property to its owner ... or if one presents to the owner identification which bears a false or fictitious name or address for the purpose of obtaining the lease or rental agreement.
 3. CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE Section 489 provides: That ... grand theft is punishable in the county jail for not more than one year or state prison for not more than ten years.
 4. CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE Section 487 defines grand theft.
 5. VEHICLE CODE Section 10855 provides: Whenever any person, who has leased or rented a vehicle, lawfully and intentionally fails to return the vehicle to its owner within 5 days after the lease or rental agreement has expired, that person shall be presumed to have embezzled the vehicle.
- Customer covenants, warrants and agrees that all information supplied by him above is correct and true to his best knowledge, information and belief.

UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED, RENTAL IS FOR NOT MORE THAN ONE DAY
MIRRORS AND LIGHTS ARE CUSTOMERS RESPONSIBILITY

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR TIRE REPAIR.

WHEN YOU RENT THIS EQUIPMENT YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

I warrant that the above information is correct & agree to the above conditions.

☐ MIRRORS ACCEPTED
☐ MIRRORS REFUSED

SIGNATURE _____

OPEN 8:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M. 7 DAYS A WEEK

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of the federation to thank WAPAC and all the coalition members for their aid in feeding and educating the people; we send you our faith and unity to always serve the people.

I wish to say to those who speak about what they want, to you I say that your words and cry will bring you nothing but a wet face and an empty heart, the enemy is unhearing and he is unmerciful to the oppressed. If you would have freedom for your children and the people, then you as all oppressed people will have to fight and struggle for it. Freedom is not tax deductible, nor is it willed to you, no piece of paper can sign it over to you or your children it is something that in an oppressive world can only be gained and protected by the force of your arms and your spirit to defend that freedom at any cost.

To the people and combat forces of the people, business of the revolution: The following are enemies of the people, they are agents of the enemy and have been found guilty of working and informing to the enemy against the people and death warrants have been issued by this court against them and they should be shot on sight by any of the peoples forces:

Robin Steiner: female, white, age 20, hazel eyes, brown hair, 5-8, wears contact lenses, 115 pounds, past resident of Berkeley, now living in Florida, an informer to the FBI.

Quia Thompson: male, black, brown eyes, black hair, 6-3, Berkeley resident is a government agent, paid informant for the FBI.

Delton Westlake: male, black, age 35, brown eyes, brown hair, 5-8, 210 pounds, 1444, Berkeley language instructor, resident of Oakland is a government agent, worked for CIA in Vietnam as interrogator and torturer in Phoenix operation and also served same purposes in other foreign countries, now working for military intelligence while giving cross assistance to the FBI. These subjects are to be shot on sight wherever found and at any time.

Concerning the Hearst operations: the government dictatorship as well as the Hearst Empire has shown that they are quite willing to murder even their own to maintain power over the people, therefore it is the judgement of this court that in the future NO prisoners of the ruling class or its executive agents will be taken prisoner. The Court of the People this date issues the following order: All corporate enemies of the people will be SHOT on sight at any time and at any place. This order is permanent, until such time as all enemy forces have either surrendered or been destroyed.

Concerning the protective custody prisoner: the subject has been freed, as our promise stated, but she refused to go home. There is no further need to discuss the release of the prisoner, since she is now a comrade and has been accepted into the ranks of the peoples army as a comrade and fighter. And there is no further basis for negotiations since the subject may leave whenever she feels that she wishes to do so, ~~with specificity~~ and she is armed and perfectly willing and able to defend herself. This operation is hereby terminated and suspension of offensive operations is hereby rescinded and all combat forces of the CIA and all peoples forces are requested and so ordered to resume normal offensive combat operations against all enemies of the people. The Court of the People wishes to note that the people DO NOT wish to be fed by the rich, the people want back their land.

To our two soldiers who are in the hands of the enemy and to all our comrades behind the wall: As you know we have learned a hard lesson for our mistakes, and will learn from this for the future and the war that we the people will win. I am sure that you understand that under our codes of war there can be no surrender to the enemy, at any time or at any price. You both have shown correct actions in recognizing that even though you are innocent of any crimes it is not possible for you to receive a fair trial in the enemys arena. I deeply regret that you were not offensively prepared to attack rather than be seized by the enemy. I send you my love, and the love of all of your comrades, and courage in your determination to carry on the struggle even from that side of the wall, as we will NEVER relent from this end. In this way we do expect to meet again.

I would like to take this opportunity to speak to my six lovely black babies. Victor, Damon, Sherry, Sherlyne, Dawn, and DeDe, I want you to know that to just say your names again fills my heart with joy, I want you to know that I love you all with all the love that a father can have for those so dear to him; and I want you to understand also that I have not forgotten my promise to you, that whenever you needed me, I would be there at your side, and so, I am now even when you may not see me, I am there; because no matter where I am, I am fighting for your freedom, your future and your life. Daddy wants you to understand that I can't come home because you and the people are not free and as long as the enemy exists I can find no rest nor any hope for you or our people as a whole. I can't be happy when the enemy murders the children of other fathers and mothers. I want you to understand that I have to fight for you and for all fathers and mothers who must stay home, or who have not the courage to fight or the clear understanding yet, that the greatest gift they give their children is FREEDOM. So, to you my children, even when I may never see you again, know that I love you and will not for any price forsake your freedom and the freedom of all oppressed peoples. To you I give all that a father could wish, I give you life without fear and exploitation, I give you love with a future and understanding that the price of freedom is daring to struggle, daring to win. In ending this letter to you, I ask only one thing of you all, that is promise me that you will always honor the people and love the children and defend them both at any price against the enemy.

In closing I will play the national anthem of the Symbionese Liberation Army:

FREE THE PEOPLE * FREE THE LAND * AND SAVE THE CHILDREN.

Correspondence

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

311

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

DUPLICATIVE OF PAGES LOCATED ELSEWHERE IN HEARNAP
FILE. NOT REPROCESSED HERE.

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

7-15200- BULKY EXHIBIT 7917, correspondence

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RED CARPET REALTORS

April 10, 1975

1. **TERM OF RENT:** The Owner agrees to rent to Tenant, and the Tenant hires from Owner, on the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth, the Premises includes the following equipment and furnishings: One Unfurnished garage

After payment of the Initial Payments as provided, Tenant agrees to pay, without deduction or offset, the sum of \$35.00 rent per month in advance on the first day of each month commencing April 12, 1975. Tenant also agrees to pay, on execution hereof, the sum of one month's rent of the term hereof.

2. **CLOSING DEPOSIT:** The Tenant agrees to pay the security, cleaning, damage, and rental deposit of \$ 0, all of which shall be refundable within 15 days after vacating; provided (a) premises are left in clean rentable condition, (b) no damage has occurred to premises; equipment or furnishings, (c) all keys returned, (d) all other terms and conditions of this agreement are satisfied. (In the event that damage repairs and/or cleaning are required, daily rent based on current monthly rate at the time of vacating will be charged for the time required to make said damage repair and/or cleaning in addition to actual cost of said repairs and cleaning; any amount due will be deducted from the closing deposit.) Amounts over the deposit to be paid by tenant within three (3) days.

3. **USE & OCCUPANCY:** Premises to be used only as a private residence for not more than adults and children.

4. **UTILITIES:** Tenant agrees to pay for all utilities, including utility deposits, except .

5. **NO BIRD, ANIMAL OR PET SHALL BE KEPT ON THE PREMISES WITHOUT THE PRIOR WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE OWNER.** NON-REFUNDABLE executive fee for tenants with ACCEPTABLE pets \$ 0

6. **PAYMENT OF RENT:** Rent shall be paid at the office of RED CARPET REALTORS, 2715 RIVERSIDE BOULEVARD, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, or at such other place as the Owner shall hereafter designate. Rent is due on the first day of tenant's month. IF RENT IS UNPAID AFTER THE FIFTH DAY OF TENANT'S MONTH, TENANT SHALL PAY A LATE CHARGE OF \$1.00 PER DAY COMPUTED FROM THE FIRST DAY OF TENANT'S MONTH UNTIL PAID IN FULL. The amount of the late charge shall be added to the delinquent rent. Any dishonored check shall be treated as rent unpaid and shall be subject to said late charge, plus a charge of \$5.00 for special handling. Rent unpaid after the seventh day of tenant's month shall be subject to a 3-day notice to quit or pay rent. Should the Owner or his agent agree to accept payment of rent after the expiration of the 3-day notice period, the Tenant shall pay, in addition to the delinquent rent, the late charge as provided above, plus a charge of \$20.00 for preparing and serving said notice.

7. **CONDITION-REPAIRS:** Tenant has examined the premises and all equipment and furnishings thereon, and hereby accept them as being in good order, condition and repair. Tenant agrees to keep the premises in good order and condition and to pay the Owner promptly for any repairs to the premises, its equipment or furnishings caused by the Tenant's negligence or misuse. Tenant shall make no alterations or improvements, or do painting or decorating without the prior written consent of the Owner. Should the Tenant damage or depreciate the premises; or make alterations or improvements, or do painting or decorating without the prior written consent of the Owner, then all cost necessary to restore the premises to its prior condition shall be borne by the Tenant.

8. **QUITE CONDUCT-HOUSE RULES:** Tenant shall not annoy, harass, endanger, or inconvenience any other Tenant of the building; nor create a nuisance; nor commit any act which may disturb the quiet enjoyment of any other Tenant of the building; nor violate any law, ordinance, rule, or regulation pertaining to the use of the premises; nor commit waste upon the premises. Tenant agrees to abide by all house rules and policies that are now in effect or that may be put into effect from time to time, and specifically waives all notice requirements for the institution of, or termination of, current house operating policies.

9. **SUBLET:** Tenant shall not assign, transfer, let, sublet, or share all or any part of the premises without the prior written consent of the Owner. (Tenant agrees that occupancy shall be limited to the number of persons stated in Paragraph 3 above.) And additional occupants in excess of that number shall first have the prior written consent of the Owner, and the Tenant shall pay as additional rent an amount equal to \$3.00 per person per day for each day of additional occupancy.

10. **INSPECTION:** Tenant agrees that the Owner or his agent may at any reasonable time enter to inspect the premises, or to make repairs. If notice of termination of this tenancy has been given by either party, Tenant further agrees that Owner or his agent may show the premises to prospective tenants during the 30-day period prior to termination; or to prospective purchasers of the property at any time. It is expressly understood and agreed that Owner or his agent need make no appointment with the Tenant to arrange such showing, however, no showing without appointment will be conducted before the hour of 9:00 a.m. or after the hour of 5:00 p.m.

11. **TERM LEASE-HOLDING OVER:** If the tenancy herein, as provided in Paragraph 1 above, be for a specific term, then this Agreement shall be deemed a Lease for the term specified in Paragraph 1. Any holding over beyond said term with the consent of the Owner shall be considered a holding over from month-to-month only, and shall be subject to all the terms and conditions hereof.

12. **MONTH-TO-MONTH-TERMINATION:** If the tenancy herein, as provided in Paragraph 1 above, shall be from month-to-month, then Tenant or Owner may terminate this tenancy by giving 30-days prior written notice thereof to the other. Should Tenant vacate the premises prior to the expiration of said 30 days, Tenant agrees that such prior vacating shall in no way relieve the Tenant from his obligation to pay rent for the entire 30-day period. The premises shall be considered vacant when all personal property of the Tenant has been removed from the premises and the keys returned to the Owner or his agent.

13. **ABANDONMENT AND BREACH:** Tenant shall not vacate or abandon the premises at any time during the term of this agreement. (Abandonment shall be conclusively presumed upon the failure of the Tenant to respond to a notice directed to Tenant at the premises within three days after the delivery or mailing thereof by Owner or his agent.) If Tenant shall abandon, vacate or surrender said premises, or be dispossessed by process of law, or otherwise breach this agreement, then the Owner or his agent, besides other rights or remedies he may have, shall have the immediate right of re-entry and may remove any and all personal property and effects of the Tenant; and the Owner or his agent may retain possession of such personal property until all charges of every kind including rent, cleaning, shortages, or damage to the premises shall be paid in full. The Owner shall have the lien granted by law upon all baggage and other property of Tenant, and may enforce said lien as provided by law. Said Lien may be enforced whenever rent or other charges are due and after a 3-day notice-to-quit or pay rent has been served.

14. **LIABILITY:** Tenant shall hold the Owner and his agent harmless from claims of loss or damage to property, and of injury or death to persons caused by the acts or negligence of the Tenant, his guests or invitees; or occurring on the premises rented for Tenant's exclusive use. Tenant expressly absolves Owner and his agent from any and all liability for any loss or damage to Tenant's property or effects arising out of water leakage, or breaking pipes, or theft, or other causes beyond the reasonable control of the Owner. All Tenant's possessions placed in public or private storerooms within the building are so placed at Tenant's sole risk, and the Owner and his agent shall have no liability for any loss or damage caused to said possessions whatsoever.

15. **ATTORNEY'S FEES:** Tenant will pay costs plus reasonable attorney's fees in the event suit shall be brought for an unlawful detainer of the premises, or for the recovery of any rent or other charges due under the terms of this agreement, or because of the breach of any other covenant of this agreement on the part of the Tenant to be kept or performed.

16. **TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE OF THIS AGREEMENT,** and each provision herein contained. Words used in the singular shall include the plural where the context requires. All rights, powers, options and remedies given or granted to the Owner by this agreement, or by law, are cumulative and no one of them is exclusive of the other. The waiver of any breach of any of the terms and conditions of this agreement shall not constitute a continuing waiver of a subsequent breach of any of the terms and conditions herein. This agreement shall be binding upon the heirs, administrators, successors, and assigns of all of the parties hereto, and all parties hereto shall be jointly and severally liable hereunder.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Owner and the Tenant have executed this agreement in duplicate as of the day and year first above written.

TENANT x Janet White

AGENT By Mrs. Louise A. Rolles
RED CARPET REALTORS, Agent Mgr.

Office Location

SACRAMENTO

2715 Riverside Blvd.
Sacramento 95818
(916) 448-3044

CONDITION
AND
REPAIRS

HOUSE
RULES

SUBLEASE

INSPECTION
BY OWNER

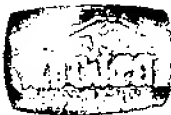
HOLDING
OVER

TERMINATION

ABANDONMENT
AND BREACH

LIABILITY
OF OWNER

ATTORNEY'S
FEES



RED CARPET REALTORS

CREDIT APPLICATION
and
DEPOSIT RECEIPT

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT and MANAGEMENT

CREDIT APPLICATION

Please fill out this credit application carefully and fully, because the owner shall be expressly relying thereon.

Name of Applicant JOHN WHITE Age 34 Phone 443-6569
Name of Spouse JANET Children? Ages

Present Address 2004 E

How Long? 5 YRS Reason for Leaving STILL LIVING THERE

Owner, Agent, or Manager OWN HOME Phone

Previous Address

How Long? Reason for Leaving

Owner, Agent, or Manager Phone

Employment - Applicant Social Security Number Driver's License Number

Present Employer SELF - EMPLOYED PLUMBER How Long? 10 YRS

Address Phone Ext.

Employed as Salary \$ per

Previous Employer How Long?

Address Phone Ext.

Employed as Salary \$ per

Employment - Spouse Social Security Number Driver's License Number

Present Employer How Long?

Address Phone Ext.

Employer as Salary \$ per

Other Income Amount \$ per

Bank CROCKER Branch 21st St

Checking Number Savings Number Loans

Credit Cards, Charge Accounts at (1) MAY'S

(2) GULF (3) Tan

Automobile - Make FORD Color BLUE Year 70 State of Registry CALIF License No. 3A315

Legal Owner JOHN WHITE Address

Name of Closest Relative EDNA ALBERTSON Relationship MOTHER

(Notify in Emergency) Address 701 21st Phone 444-7009

Applicant represents that above information is true and correct and hereby authorizes investigation and verification thereof.

DEPOSIT RECEIPT

Date April 8 19 75

RECEIVED OF Janet White hereinafter called Tenant, the sum of \$ 22.17 as a deposit to secure the rental of 2812 D St. Apt. 501 (Gross) 95816 California upon the terms and conditions in the Rental Agreement. If accepted by the Owner or his agent, this deposit shall apply to the first month's rent. If not accepted, this deposit shall be refunded to Tenant. Upon acceptance, and before taking occupancy, Tenant agrees to pay: (a) balance of the first month's rent of \$ 35.00 plus (b) a Closing Deposit (see Para. 2 of Rental Agreement) of \$ plus (c) Last month's rent of \$. If Tenant fails to pay the additional balance due upon acceptance or if Credit Application contains false or fraudulent information then this deposit shall be retained by Owner as liquidated damages, constituting the sole money remedy by Owner for holding the premises off the market; the parties agreeing that actual damages would be impractical or extremely difficult to fix. Owner or his agent shall not be liable to Tenant for damages for failure to deliver possession of the premises at the time herein agreed, beyond the refund of the Deposit received from the Tenant. Acceptance by Owner or his agent must, and can only be, in writing. If not so accepted within five days, this application shall be deemed not accepted.

INITIAL PAYMENTS BREAKDOWN

Pro-rata rent <u>4/1/75 to 4/30/75</u>	<u>22.17</u>
Closing Deposit	\$ <u> </u>
Last Month's Rent	\$ <u> </u>
Total due on acceptance	\$ <u>22.17</u>
Less: Deposit with application	\$ <u>22.17</u>
Balance due on acceptance	\$ <u> </u>
Received payment on <u>4/8/75</u>	\$ <u>22.17</u>
Next regular rent payment due <u>May 1</u> 19 <u>75</u>	\$ <u>35.00</u>

OWNER By: Red Carpet Property Management Agent

By: Mrs. Janina A. Roller

TENANT Janet White

TENANT

Application accepted: April 9 19 75

OWNER By: Mrs. Janina A. Roller

By:

Office Location

SACRAMENTO
2715 Riverside Blvd.
Sacramento 95818
(916) 446-3044

Image NO. 1

023

Barb here reprints the full text of the Symbionese Liberation Army's last communiqué, which contains statements from a man called Toko, from Fahiz (formerly Nancy Ling Perry), and Field Marshall Cinque Mtime, as well as Patricia Hearst's message that she had decided to join the SLA (printed in last week's Barb). The 35-minute tape was aired several times on KPFA and KSNB last Wednesday, but the straight press ignored all but Patty's statement.

For last week's shock news, Catherine and Randolph Hearst and two of their daughters, flew in their private jet, on Sunday, to the resort town of La Paz in Baja, California, for a rest. Talking to newsmen on Tuesday, Hearst finally came out and blasted the SLA, after eight weeks of conciliatory statements, while Patty was still a kidnap victim. "They are just terrorists," he said. "They are counter-revol-

utionaries and are building their own cause, because people will not go along with this sort of thing." He added that the SLA, "has proved, through the negotiations, that they cannot be trusted." Meanwhile, in Washington Tuesday, Attorney General William French Smith, put in his two cents worth and predicted the FBI will get the SLA. "Now that the lid is off, I think we're going to see some results," he said. This statement even mystified Charles Bates, the FBI chief in charge of the case, who said, he didn't know what "the lid is off," meant. American Indian Movement leader Dennis Banks, who has offered to meet with the SLA to set up a meeting between Patty and her parents, said Wednesday, he was still optimistic, as he had received an anonymous phone call which may have been from the SLA. He gave them until noon, this Friday, to respond, after which time AIM will withdraw its offer to mediate.

My name is Toko

Greetings to the people. My name is Toko. I am a white revolutionary and a soldier in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I have a message for all my white brothers who have not yet come forward to fight for the freedom of all the people. Contrary to what many of us may think, the special privileges we as a group have gained for ourselves through the oppression of all other people, has never secured for us the freedom we desire. White men must understand that they will live under the threat of death as long as they continue to oppress the members of any class or group who have the strength and determination to fight back.

White men themselves have only one avenue to freedom and that is to join in fighting, to the death, those who are and those who aspire to be the slave masters of the world. Many of us have been "bold" enough to intellectualize about revolution, but far too chickenshit to get down and help make it. Most of us have been nearly fatally stricken with the vile sickness of racism. Again, most of us have been immobilized by our sexist egos and have watched and done nothing, as our sisters have

able strength, determination and committed ourselves to never compromise with the enemy. As anyone with the most primitive of revolutionary instincts knows, the people will not be given their freedom, they will have to seize it. Wait for no one my brothers.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE

Up until now, the fascist media has printed our documents in full because of their vested interests in Patricia. From now on, however, since this pressure point no longer exists, the fascist corporate military state, via the media, will lie about and distort any information concerning the SLA. They will do this:

- (1) In retaliation for being put in a position that required them to print everything.
 - (2) To try to isolate us from the people and
 - (3) To discourage the people from joining the forces.
- Therefore, the people must watch and listen with keen perception. We will speak to you thru action. Analyze these actions carefully, making sure to recognize the ENEMY is in the

TEKO, FAHIZ CINQUE SPEAK

Bernadine Doherty -- is always in his heart.

When Cinque escaped, alone on foot, from Federal Prison, he did so for one reason only: TO FIGHT WITH THE PEOPLE & TO LEAD THE PEOPLE IN REVOLUTION. He did not escape so that he could kick-start a bid & get high; he did not even escape so that he could satisfy a deep and longing personal ache, to simply see the people, and be on the streets and re-unite with his family and be a father once again to his children. Cinque escaped so that he could actively stalk the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people. The lives both he & the people's fighting forces lead now may be harsh and dangerous, but it is better to work with hard reality, than to play in pleasant, but unproductive, enslaving dreams.

Cinque Mtime is the name that was bestowed upon him by his imprisoned sisters & brothers. It is the name of an ancient African Chief who led the fight of his people for freedom. The name means Fifth Prophet, and Cin was many years ago given this name because of his keen instinct and senses, his spiritual consciousness and his deep love for all the people and children of this earth. This does not, however, mean that Cinque is from God or someone that is holy or that he has an extreme ego problem, but simply that he, to us and to all oppressed peoples, is the instilled hope and spirit of his people & all peoples, and that he is of and from the people.

A prophet is a leader and fighter who is one of the people. Leaders are individuals, who within themselves, feel that it is time to lead and bring us one step closer to freedom for all people. A leader is one who is able to sense and to see what is coming at us. A leader is one who is able to help the people understand the swiftness and fierceness with which they must move, if they would survive.

Part of the revolutionary pro-

would inevitably happen if the people were not freed. The enemy answered by murdering Malcolm. The people then did again bring forth another prophet, and prophet was Martin Luther King Jr. who, with non-violence & humanity, pleaded to the enemy to free the people. And just when King was ready to declare that non-violent protest would accomplish nothing but the further enslavement and degradation of the people, the enemy murdered King.

George Jackson was a prophet & leader from the streets & when the enemy imprisoned him, George received his education in the raw; he learned first hand, that there can be NO compromise with merciless pigs. George Jackson came from the prisons of Amerikkka & love inspired, he boldly fought the oppressor. When the fascist insect locked him down and murdered him, the people knew that they had suffered a great loss, but they failed to unite in immediate retaliation.

Now, once again, the people have brought forth another prophet and leader. This leader comes not to beg and plead with the enemy, he comes not to warn of violence, but is himself the bringer of the children of the wind and the SOUND OF WAR. He has ONE WORD to the children of the oppressed and the children of the oppressor: COME! We have joined together with love and unity and the understanding that those who would be free, must themselves STRIKE THE FIRST BLOW.

This is Field Marshall Cin. I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of the Federation, to thank WAPAC and all the coalition members, for their aid in feeding and educating the people; we send you our faith and unity to always serve the people.

I wish to say to those who speak about what they want, to you I say that your words and cries will bring you nothing but a wet face and an empty heart, the enemy is

TEKO, FAHIZAH, CINQUE SPEAK

...Dohru -- is always in
heart.

...Cinque escaped, alone on
from Solohed Prison, he did
for one reason only: TO FIGHT
THE PEOPLE & TO LEAD

...Cinque is not a person
did not escape so that he could
-back & hide & get high; he
not even escape so that he
to satisfy a deep and longing
soul ache, to simply see the
...and to be on the streets and
...with his family and be a
...once again to his children.
...escaped so that he could
...stark the fascist insect
...preys upon the life of the poe-
The lives both he & the poe-
...fighting forces lead now may
...dark and dangerous, but it is
...to work with hard reality,
...to play in pleasant, but unpro-
...ive, enervating dreams.

...Cinque is the name that
bestowed upon him by his im-
posed sisters & brothers. It is
...of an ancient African
...who led the fight of his poe-
...for freedom. The name means
...Prophet, and Cin was many
...ago given this name because
...keen instinct and senses, his
...consciousness and his
...love for all the people and
...of this earth. This does
...however, mean that Cinque is
...in God or someone that is holy
...that he has an extreme ego
...ism, but simply that he, to us
...all oppressed peoples, is
...instilled hope and spirit of his
...ple & all peoples, and that he is
...and from the people.

...prophet is a leader and fighter
...is one of the people. Leaders
...individuals, who within them-
...selves, feel that it is time to lead
...bring us one step closer to
...freedom for all people. A lead-
...is one who is able to sense and
...see what is coming at us. A
...leader is one who is able to help
...people understand the swift-
...and fierceness with which
...must move, if they would sar-
...part of the revolutionary pro-

...would inevitably happen, if the peo-
ple were not freed. The enemy
answered by murdering Malcolm.
The people then did again bring
forth another prophet, that prophet
was Martin Luther King Jr. who,
with non-violence & humanity,
pleaded to the enemy to free the
people. And just when King was
ready to declare that non-violent
protest would accomplish nothing
but the further enslavement and
degradation of the people, the ene-
my murdered King.

George Jackson was a prophet
& leader from the streets & when
the enemy imprisoned him, George
received his education in the raw;
he learned first hand, that there
can be NO compromise with mer-
ciless pigs. George Jackson came
from the prisons of Amerikkka &
love inspired, he boldly fought the
oppressor. When the fascist insect
locked him down and murdered
him, the people knew that they had
suffered a great loss, but they
failed to unite in immediate retali-
ation.

Now, once again, the people have
brought forth another prophet and
leader. This leader comes not to
beg and plead with the enemy, he
comes not to warn of violence, but
is himself the bringer of the chil-
dren of the wind and the SOUND
OF WAR. He has ONE WORD to
the children of the oppressed and
the children of the oppressor:
COME! We have joined together
with love and unity and the under-
standing that those who would be
free, must themselves STRIKE
THE FIRST BLOW.

This is Field Marshall Cin. I
would like to take this opportunity
on behalf of the Federation, to
thank WAPAC and all the coalition
members, for their aid in feeding
and educating the people; we send
you our faith and unity to always
serve the people.

I wish to say to those who speak
about what they want, to you I say
that your words and cries will
bring you nothing but a wet face
and an empty heart, the enemy is

prisoner. The Court of the People
this date, issues the following or-
der: All corporate enemies of the
people will be SPOT on sight, at
any time and at any place. This
order is permanent, until such
time as all enemies have ei-
ther surrendered or been de-
stroyed.

Concerning the protective cus-
tody prisoner: the subject has
been freed, as our promise stat-
ed, but she refused to go home.
There is no further need to dis-
cuss the release of the prisoner,
since she is now a comrade and
has been accepted into the ranks
of the people's army as a comrade
and fighter. And there is no fur-
ther basis for negotiations, since
the subject may leave whenever
she feels that she wishes to do so,
and she is armed and perfectly
willing and able to defend herself.

This operation is hereby termi-
nated and suspension of offensive
operations is hereby rescinded
and all combat forces of the SLA
and all people's forces, are re-
quested and so ordered, to resume
normal offensive combat opera-
tions against all enemies of the
people. The Court of the People
wishes to note, that the people DO
NOT wish to be fed by the rich, the
people want back their land.

To our two soldiers who are in
the hands of the enemy and to all
our comrades behind the walls:
As you know, we have learned a
hard lesson for our mistakes, and
will learn from this for the fu-
ture and the war that we the peo-
ple will win. I am sure that you
understand that under our codes of
war, there can be no surrender to
the enemy, at any time or at any
price. You both have shown cor-
rect actions in recognizing that,
even though you are innocent of
any crimes, it is not possible for
you to receive a fair trial in the
enemy's arena. I deeply regret
that you were not offensively pre-
pared to attack, rather than be
seized by the enemy.

I send you my love, and the love
of all of your comrades, and cour-
age in your determination to

#7
kidney

Corporat Men Lea To Fight Ecologis

The nuclear power
apparently taking seri-
challenge from environ-

A new company, know
Systems," is setting up
crash programs design
nuclear power, industr
to debate with en-
opponents. According t
officials, the three-day
teach utility executive
confront their conser-
ponents "belly to belly."

The class sessions i
use of video-tape reco-
that utility officials se-
handle themselves in
bates with critics.

The Wall Street Jour-
that although the cos
three-day sessions run
executive, presidents
presidents of power
are literally lining up
in the programs. -- (Z)

BAY A SOCIE FIRST

by Arnie Passman

Foresaking my ci-
Passover seder, this pa-
Sunday eve, I leaped at the
nity of stretching out my
ear by taking in a gal-
the Bay Area jazz comm-
successful ritual trans-
me, it was a benefit fo-
their hurting brothers in
former Ornette Colema-
mer, Ed Blackwell, w-
\$50,000 for a kidney tr-
machine.

Alas, it was not gr-
tended; \$363 was raised.
was also, hopefully, the
many concerts in an evol
Area jazz society.

The site was the I am

... but he usually makes a good first impression. My mother... when we were in Atlanta in June of '73 she went crazy. It was "nigger", and "we're in his town now." There were no street signs in the Black areas of Columbus and her comment about this situation was, "niggers don't need street signs. They only travel in this small area and they know where they're going to see and how to get there." These same pigs smile and tell their ruling class pals how much they're going to help the Spanish speaking communities-- at the same time reaping incredible profits from these communities, and from their imperialist possessions in Mexico and Puerto Rico.

Q. Your mother is a member of the Board of Regents at the University of California. What is her attitude toward regent's business? For example the Eldridge Cleaver, or Angela Davis cases or any other cases that she may have talked about at home?

A. People like the Berkeley student body president would come over to the house to talk to her during the 60's, and her way of dealing with the situation was to direct them to the swimming pool and send out sandwiches. She's always prided ~~the~~ herself on how much the students like her... *when, in fact, they ~~thought~~ think that she's a ~~stupid~~ stupid ruling class bitch.*

I remember my mother talking at the dinner table when Angela was being fired from her position in the philosophy department at UCLA. She was saying, "Angela Davis is not being fired because she's a communist-- it's because she hasn't finished her dissertation. She was given a certain amount of time to do ~~xx~~ it in and she was irresponsible, thank God." She wanted Eldridge out fast, and went on and on about how the "tax payers" didn't want a person like him teaching at the university. It wasn't Catherine Hearst and the fascist board of regents who didn't

Q 2065

7-15200

those little white girl had been taken away in the night. However, it finally came out that their little girl had been taken away from an apartment which she shared with a man, and she had to change.

The media was not able to exploit its sexist orientation to the highest degree. I began to be portrayed as a "liberal minded woman who was abducted by crazy Black escaped convicts." My mother appeared at press conferences dressed in black to urge me through her racist tears to, "keep praying home... God will bring you home." It was incredible. During the period when this type of propaganda was being spread, Catherine and Henry solicited a myth through the obvious "bandwagon" method which exaggerated public support for my family's plight. The media spread outrageous and contradictory lies, saying that thousands of people had volunteered ~~to~~ to distribute the food even though it was predicted that no one would go to receive "blood money" the food, anyway. Some misguided people sent money to my father as a result of this bullshit.

When I began to take a stronger stand and say more of what I was feeling, the media reverted to its ageist "little girl" image-- but this time I was under duress. That's the line that some people are fixx following. Then it isn't that one it's "armed and dangerous."

Basically, the media hasn't dealt with me any differently than they have with my comrades. Their invention of our "bizarre personalities" is done in an effort to isolate us from the people-- to make the people think that we're crazy. The pigs have to lie about the past lives of revolutionaries because most of us are from backgrounds similar to millions of other young people. We could be anyone's daughter, son, husband, wife, lover, neighbor or friend-- and that's what really scares the pigs.

A. Contrary to media lies there was much community protest and organizing against the FYIP coming from the Black Panther Party and the Save Our Schools (SOS) Committee. Our main criticism of the operation is that we misread the militancy of the community leaders who had been organizing against the program. We didn't expect their uncompromising support, but we ~~didn't~~ never expected them to do a total about-face in their position against Foster.

Part of the reason for this betrayal was that no one had ever heard and didn't know how to relate to us. of the CIA before. Some people thought that we might be a CIA

front and that the assassination was just a way to frame the BPP and SOS leadership, and get them out of the way. We're not saying that we support their stand; only that we recognize the fear which fascist amerikkka is able to generate.

Because of the protests Foster ordered the Alameda Regional Criminal Justice Planning Board to re-word the program several times, although its essence never changed, in a feeble attempt to pacify the community. The focus of the protests, however, generally stayed on the level of attacking the "armed pigs on campus" aspect of the plan. ^{In the evening news} The media chose to overlook the aspect of bio-dossiers, fingerprinting, photographing and permanent computer classification of the children. ~~the program~~. Because of media censorship, many people (especially those living in areas not directly affected by the program) were not fully aware of what the Forced Youth Identification Program exactly was. Censorship and lies about the intention of the program was intensified after Foster's assassination, and our first communique concerning this action was printed in only one of the Bay Area papers.

Because we had studied the FYIP the execution of Marcus Foster seemed self-explanatory, especially since our objective (the halting of the program) was achieved. We have seen, however, that ~~the~~

10

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

The ... of the ...
of ... national ... is growing rapidly. Rockefeller, his
steep ... and all of the big oil companies want us to believe
that oil ... ~~is the result of the Arabs~~
rather than the ~~corporate~~ ^{result of} ~~to destruction and~~ ^{monopolists} ~~profits~~ ^{to the}
~~monopolists~~ ^{other criminals} ~~to the~~

~~... the ... of the ...~~

political statement from
Barbaric Wars, ~~the~~ ^{the} death ... ground, is a beautiful
lesson on the ... of revolutionary internationalism. It should
be studied by all revolutionaries, especially whites. White revol-
utionaries must now clear that ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ it is suicidal to post-
pone the revolutionary mobilization of ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ the advanced
elements of the white working class. ~~The whole world is ... to~~
~~see the ... the ...~~

The American ruling class is a small group of fascists who
are repeatedly learning that their days are numbered. Their col-
lective ... has already been written and signed by revolution-
aries the world over. We have been called to battle and each pig's
delivery as will be welcomed with the song of people's justice.

22. F. P. Hearing 30. - m.c. ans.
10. - mail

23. Alert Tele-Service 29. - m.c. ans.
Answering Bureau of SF. 1st 2nd in
(Mrs. Bellamy) 15. - mail

24. Ann Dutt & Staff 15. - mail
Your Branch Off. postage & charge
for forwarding

25. Telephone Answering (ditto 24 he trunk)
Service Co.

26. Anxtra Voice 29.50 ans.
5. - mail

27. Apex 10. - mail

28. Echo 30. -
Lee Langlois & 7.50 mail
(Strange man)

Ans. / Mining Service

1. Zenith 31.75 (ans.)
15.00/mo 26 Kearny St.

Arons
Attorney's
Dial
Exec. Asst
~~Asst~~ Zee

2. Artson \$10/mo mail Mrs. Henry
17.50 ans. 30 calls
West. Tele. Ans. System
Your Other Number
A Gentleman's Choice

3. Toni 6.50/mo mail
4. Secretarial Service 7.50/mo.
781-8390 mail
Mr. Adelson
Adelson's

5. Tel Page \$30 65 calls

6. Sunset \$7.50 mail

7. Strang Shirley \$10.00 mail
Answering Bus. Serv.

8. Shangu-Lu \$25.00 ans.

Miss Farley mail
(call back)
AM

9. Message Phone 8AM - Midnight
\$15.00 mo (\$5)

\$3.50 mo w/ans. serv.

10. Market Street \$29.00 mo. ans.
\$1.50 mo. mail

11. Kelly's \$6.50/mo. mail

12. Jungs \$10 /mo. mail

13. \$5/mo. ~~\$17/mo.~~
ans. \$17/mo. 8AM - 12
mail 3.50 subscribers only.

14. Flash \$10 mo. mail
15. Glass \$1.50 mail
16. Intrastate \$29.00 mo. ans.
17. Bay-Jone \$10.00 mail
18. Control \$17.50 mo ^{Calis} 30¢
7.50 mail w/ans.
Service
\$15.00 mail w/o ans
Service
19. Ex. Switchboard till midnight \$5 -
The Exchange w/ mail + \$3.50
- ~~20. A-LIVE~~
20. A-LIVE 29.50 ~~ans.~~ ^{ans.}
mailing 5. - mo/ans
21. A-1 29. - mo. ans
\$15. - mail
will forward you an copies
\$17 + postage

empty materialism of their parents' generation and to search for self-fulfilling alternatives. The Student and GI Movements became leading elements in the protest against the Vietnam War. Young whites directly confronted police state tactics in demonstration after demonstration. Finally, the movements fissioned out after what people conceived as too much retaliation, particularly in the case of Kent State. The search for a better lifestyle still continues, albeit more individualistically than in the sixties when the first surges of rebellion created a momentary feeling of unity in the struggle against outdated mores. However, the idealism and energy of youth still remain potent reservoirs of potential revolutionary consciousness.

R4

TW Leadership

Women's Movement

OUR STRATEGY

Define Feminist Revolution

It means economic revolution

It means armed struggle

Women have to unite around Feminist Revolution
via battle anti-cultural indoctrination

Red oppression of women vs. guilt of the 60's
Women can maintain their commitment in the
struggle for liberation.

In the 19th century, a reawakening of the Women's Movement occurred in the United States. We say reawakening because prior to 1800 and dating back to the early 1800's, there was a growing and vital feminist movement in the United States and Western Europe, particularly England and France. Women were intimately involved in the Abolitionist Movement beginning around 1830. Just as in the 1960's, the Abolitionist women came to recognize their own oppression through struggling for the freedom of other oppressed people.

They were not treated as the political equals of the Abolitionist men. Consequently, they began to make their own demands for political freedom. In some segments of the movement, cultural oppression became a focus as well. On July 19, 1848, the first "Woman's Rights Convention" was held in Seneca Falls, New York. The delegates approved a Declaration of Sentiments that called for civil equality and included a suffrage resolution. Women continued to struggle for abolition until and throughout the Civil War. Their demands for women's rights and suffrage were put aside by men finally in the interest of passing the 13, 14, and 15 amendments to the Constitution. The latter amendment prohibited the denial of suffrage on account of race but not sex.

Because of these setbacks, women rallied around the priority of obtaining suffrage. However, there was divisiveness in the movement between the conservative faction (American Woman Suffrage Assn.) that focused primarily on the vote, and the more radical faction (National Woman Suffrage Assn.) that encompassed broader-based aspects of oppression. The NWSA saw suffrage as a means to

3

~~have brought the level of struggle to that of guerrilla war~~
who without direct involvement with Third World people have
been able to follow the example of John Brown and initiate
guerrilla actions.

~~In the area of revolutionary organizing, organizing the same~~
~~pattern~~

In the area of revolutionary organizing the same ^{general} pattern
has held true ~~in the area of revolutionary organizing~~
~~on a national level~~

The ~~Third World~~ Third World advocates of non-violence in the
early sixties demonstrated how to organize people around a
XXXXXX reformist demands. Later in the sixties the Young
Lords, the Black Panther Party, and the Detroit Revolutionary
Union Movement broadened the perspective of organizing around
specific demands, ^{connecting the demands to} ~~internal perspective~~ fighting imperialism and
building for a socialist revolution in this country. In more
recent times the American Indian Movement and some East Coast
Chapters of the Black Panther Party have XXXXX evolved to
a level of operating on a military/political level strategically.
They have combined ~~support and defense~~ ^{support and defense} of the
people XXXX of their nations with revolutionary ^{politics}.
At this point in time no white ^{organization} ~~group~~ have been able
to achieve a level of organization which XXXXXXXXX incorporates
a military and political strategy.

However, the surge of the
women's movement in the white community may provide the impetus
which will bring large numbers of white revolutionaries to the
realization that they must support and participate in the armed
struggle now.

Add more on who are potential
driving force among white

more specific
survival
program
with a
same time

for oppression and what changes are needed. To achieve true and complete liberation, women must now begin to develop and coordinate a strategy through which that can be done.

12/1/71
Liberation is, first of all, in women's self-interest. Our oppression is a basis for the recognition and understanding of the oppression of other people in our society. While we fight to educate and struggle with men about the nature of sexism and the need to change it, we must also struggle with our own oppressive tendencies in regard to racism and classism. We must understand that if we want to be free to express our full potential, we must fight for a society in which all people can be free. Otherwise, if we fight only for equality, which constitutionally, we supposedly already have, we will be merely as free as the half-free men of our society. Consequently, our struggle has to work in concert with other struggles in progress here, in the United States, and throughout the world.

our struggle is a liberation struggle
However, feminism is different from liberation struggles in that instead of involving certain segments of the population, it encompasses 51% of the entire people. Sexism is an economic tool of the ruling class used to keep half the people down; working for wages lower than men's with greater job insecurity and worse working conditions. (Sexism also divides women and men.) Through the institution of the nuclear family, it keeps women isolated from each other. The nuclear family bestows on the economy a free domestic labor force that keeps its male workers well-fed and taken care of, negates the need for government-sponsored day care centers, and gives oppressed male workers their own slave to dominate so that they won't take their frustrations out on the ruling class men.

We see Feminist Revolution as the next logical step for women. It involves two major concepts: 1. Internal liberation and, 2. Political liberation. First, women individually and as a group must combat their

truly powerful.

Women are looked to for leadership on all levels of struggle, in both the mass front and the guerrilla front. We have already seen fine examples of this leadership throughout the world, and have been deeply inspired by our sisters in Vietnam, China, Latin America, Africa, the Weather Underground and the Black Liberation Army. Through their active participation in the ~~xx~~ struggle, revolutionary women provide their sisters with righteous examples of ~~xx~~ strong, aggressive leaders, soldiers, organizers, writers and speakers. *(like Gloria Steinem & Jane Fonda)* Reactionary women must be identified as what they are-- opportunist agents of the oppressor class-- and denounced, *because* liberalism only impedes our progress. Education about female revolutionaries-- both past and present-- is a ~~powerful~~ *diversifying* weapon against the enemy. It raises the peoples consciousness as to the potential of women in revolutionary struggle, and increases women's militancy and confidence to join the battle.

Our strategy involves women's own working
The SLA does not advocate a separatist strategy in dealing with the problems arising from sexist attitudes. We feel instead that women should engage in active struggle with men on a day to day basis in order to build proletarian unity between the sexes. However, we realize the urgent need for greater unity among women as a group. Too often meetings are disrupted by male supremacist attacks in the ~~xx~~ collective, mass organization or union hall leaving work unfinished and important questions unresolved. Because ~~xx~~ of this we see that separate caucuses and organizations are often necessary in order to build this unity and develop women's revolutionary self-reliance. Revolutionary women have a responsibility to demonstrate the strong leadership qualities which give comrades a basis for following them. Comrades of both sexes must continue to prove that men can, and do, follow the leadership of women, working with it to

1/19/72
JTB

file 3-6003

March 2/11 d
press
small pencil pad
table paper
bay leaves
a min
carrier for
size
shaper & line

1. DANKISFSDNKRU
2. AFDIKSMSSFDADI
3. KUFADNBSKUDU IKSDMSNFK
4. UTA DFBKSDHFMHEDNRKFEMRDTKB

A(d). FUMNUKDSNFKIMR
B(d). TKAEDMSKU IFNDTAMTRFDSMUKTUD
C(d). KTFADMSKUSFMDRSKDUFPSN
D(d). UMNDRKFSIKHONPSIDHKHM

B(j). OSMBTKESPOEN
C(j). MSKETCSHIMNUK

7-15200 PF Q2204

7-15200 PF Q2205



1) Is there a contradiction between anti-imperialism & communist revolution in this country.

2) What is our role as white rev.

3) How to carry out anti-imperialist struggle in U.S.

4) Who are we trying to win rel. to whites & the people

5) What is our political goal.

- which leadership serves that goal

- which strategy serves this goal

6) What is our relationship to peop. not engaged in armed struggle (e.g. party builders, what kind of party, non-political people)

1) 3) & 5)

national question
women's question

2) 4) & 6)

TJP
9/9/75

TJP
9/9/75

SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE
REGISTRATION AND LIBRARY CARD
SPRING 1975

(Please Print)

NAME Sue Hendricks

ADDRESS 3097 Freepoint
Street

CITY Sacramento

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 56516918424

Signature Sue Hendricks

7-15200 PF Q2207



DOJ/FBI

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 11 1975
FBI - SACRAMENTO

7-15200 PF Q2206



- 1) material basis for oppression
2) what have been the progressive
women's movements
a - other countries
b - armed struggle
3) unique conditions here
a - other movements here
b - armed struggle
4) where are we

17/1/73
9/9/73



子

like Safe Report & Group Shannon

like Safe Report & Group Shannon

1. JLA does not advocate a separatist strategy in dealing with the problems arising from sexist attitudes. We feel instead that we should engage in active struggle with men on a day to day basis in order to build proletarian unity between the sexes. However, we realize the urgent need for greater unity among women as a group. Too often women are directed by male supremacist attitudes to act either collectively, mass organization or union level to view work conditions and labor relations and solve. Because this is not the case, that separate causes and organizations are often necessary in order to build this unity and develop women's revolutionary self-reliance. Revolutionary women have a responsibility to demand that these fundamental questions which give character a basis for unity. We should not build a separatist attitude to develop our own, and do, follow the leadership of women, working with it to

Italics here. And notice the capitalization of the title: a warning to the sister to start facing the line.)

But when she does too, the line, her reward will not be a personalized kind of love (as in the letters to Beverly Amelrod) but an impersonal one addressed through her to all Black Womanhood. Here is Bobby Scale from his much-published letter to My Wife (like the budding poet's inscription on his girlfriend's Christmas gifts, inevitably appearing in the spring issue of the college poetry journal):

Artie Honey . . .
Now if I ain't in love with you because I saw something on your face the other morning that said you were a revolution, then something is wrong. . . . What's Malik [their 11-year-old son] doin' ? Tell him how to serve the people by your example, Artie. . . . Artie, I hope you are not being selfish and reading this letter to yourself. Aw, I know you are reading it to the other party members. . . .

Why do black women, so shrewd about their men in general, stumble for this personalizing, impersonal, and unshared kind of love? Because of The Triangle: as we have seen, the black woman has played Whore, used and abused by white men (her "tricks") and black men (her "pimp") for centuries. All this time she has looked with envy at the white woman's legitimacy and security. Now, observing that legitimacy, under whatever crude guise, she is tempted to set it up for herself, not knowing the horrors in store. The Wife is the only one who could tell her, but they are not on speaking terms. For, as we have seen, each has learned to focus her frustrations on the other. Their long antagonism makes it hard for them to trade the valuable (and painful) lessons they have learned about the Man. If they could, they might soon discover that neither Wife nor Whore grants freedom, for neither of the roles is self-determined. They might alert to Eldridge Cleaver's warning as he anticipates his future

The Case for Feminist Revolution

male power, in one of his rare moments of honesty with women:

NOW TURN THE RECORD OVER AND PLAY THE OTHER SIDE:

I have tried to mislead you. I am not humble at all. I have no humility and I do not fear you in the least. If I pretend to be shy, if I appear to hesitate, it is only a sham to deceive. By playing the humble part, I sucker my fellow men and seduce them of their trust. And then if it suits my advantage, I lower the boom mercilessly. I lied when I stated that I had no sense of myself. I am very well aware of my style. My vanity is as vast as the scope of a dream, my heart is that of a tyrant; my arm is the arm of the executioner. It is only the failure of my plots I fear.

see: "The Role of Black Women" in Seize the Time (May 75)

to artificially equalize the two parties, a minimum precondition for the development of an uncorrupted love—we have seen that love requires a mutual vulnerability that is impossible to achieve in an unequal power situation. Thus "falling in love" is no more than the process of alienation of male vision—through idealization, mystification, glorification—that renders void the woman's class inferiority.

However, the woman knows that this idealization, which she works so hard to produce, is a lie, and that it is only a matter of time before he "sees through her." Her life is a hell, vacillating between an all-consuming need for male love and approval to raise her from her class subjection, to persistent feelings of inauthenticity when she does achieve his love. Thus her whole identity hangs in the balance of her love life. She is allowed to love herself only if a man finds her worthy of love.

But if we could eliminate the political context of love between the sexes, would we not have some degree of idealization remaining in the love process itself? I think so. For the process occurs in the same manner whoever the love choice: the lover "opens up" to the other. Because of this fusion of egos, in which each sees and cares about the other as a new self, the beauty/character of the beloved, perhaps hidden to outsiders under layers of defenses, is revealed. "I wonder what she sees in him," then, means not only, "She is a fool, blinded with romanticism," but, "Her love has lent her x-ray vision. Perhaps we are missing something." (Note that this phrase is most commonly used about women. The equivalent phrase about men's slavery to love is more often something like, "She has him wrapped around her finger," she has him so "snowed" that he is the last one to see through her.) Increased sensitivity to the real, if hidden, values in the other, however, is not "blindness" or "idealization" but is, in fact, deeper vision. It is only the false idealization we have described above that is responsible for the destruction. Thus it is not the process of love itself that is at fault, but its political, i.e., unequal power.

The Case for Feminist Revolution

context: the who, why, when and where of it is what makes it now such a holocaust.

II

But abstractions about love are only one more symptom of its diseased state. (As one female patient of Reik so astutely put it, "Men take love either too seriously or not seriously enough.") Let's look at it more concretely, as we now experience it in its corrupted form. Once again we shall quote from the Reikian Confessionals. For if Reik's work has any value it is where he might least suspect, i.e., in his trivial feminine urge to "gossip." Here he is, justifying himself (one supposes his Super-ego is troubling him):

A has-been like myself must always be somewhere and working on something. Why should I not occupy myself with those small questions that are not often posed and yet perhaps can be answered? The "petites questions" have a legitimate place beside the great and fundamental problems of psychoanalysis.

It takes moral courage to write about certain things, as for example about a game that little girls play in the intervals between classes. Is such a theme really worthy of a serious psychoanalyst who has passed his 77th year? (Italics mine)

And he reminds himself:

But in psychoanalysis there are no unimportant thoughts; there are only thoughts that pretend to be unimportant in order not to be told.

Thus he rationalizes what in fact may be the only valuable contribution of his work. Here are his patients of both sexes speaking for themselves about their love lives:

WOMEN:

Later on he called me a sweet girl. . . . I didn't answer . . .

as what

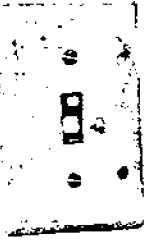
7-15200 PF 02158

950120

Quinton 24 7:45 AM

WE
WILL
WIN

Patricia C. M. West
Cincinnati
Tennessee



PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN INK

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION LOS RIOS COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT

- ☐ AMERICAN RIVER COLLEGE
4700 College Oak Dr., Sacramento, Ca. 95841
- ☐ PLACERVILLE CENTER
- ☐ COSUMNES RIVER COLLEGE
8401 Center Parkway, Sacramento, Ca. 95823
- ☒ SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE
3835 Freeport Blvd., Sacramento, Ca. 95822

1 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

565 69 8424

You must obtain your Social Security Number from your local Social Security Office before submitting this application.

2 NAME (PRINT full legal name)

Hendricks

Last

Sue Louise

First

Middle

3 List maiden name or other names last used that are different from above:

Gold

4 SEX M Male F Female

F Female

5 BIRTHDATE (use numerals)

10 13 1948

Month

Day

Year

6 MAILING ADDRESS

3097 DEERTRAIL
Sacramento, Ca 95822

City

State

Zip

PERMANENT ADDRESS. This is the address that you consider to be your permanent residence. Street or road name must be included even though you may have a P.O. Box Number.

3097 Freeport

Number and Street

Sacramento Ca 95822

City

County

State

Zip Code

7 TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Home 442-9727

8 STATUS

Check number of ALL college units completed:

0 none 12 29% 43 59%

1 2 12 3 30 42% 5 60 120 but no degree

If you have a degree check one:

- A Associate
B Baccalaureate
M Masters
P Doctorate

OFFICE USE ONLY

OFFICE USE ONLY

RES.		H.S.D.	
H.S.C.D.		ENTRY	
UA	UC	GP	
COUN. SPEC.		STDG.	
PREV.C.			

12 Specify the semester and year for which you are applying

Fall 19 Spring 19 75 Summer 19

13 MAJOR: See reverse side

1260

14 High School Last Attended: Sacred Heart Indianapolis, Ind

City

State

Did you graduate? Yes No Date last attended 66

9 STUDENT CLASSIFICATION (Check one) COMPLETE APPROPRIATE BOXES BELOW - INCLUDE LOS RIOS COLLEGES

- New Student - You will be attending college for the first time.
- New Transfer - You have attended another college; this will be the first semester at this institution.
- Returning Transfer - You are returning after an absence and have attended another college since leaving this institution.
- Returning - You are returning after an absence and you did not attend another college since leaving.
- Accelerated Student - You will be attending both High School and college.

List all colleges, universities and summer sessions you have attended in chronological order. If, after filing this application, you undertake course work in another college or university, you must notify the Admissions Office. INCLUDE LOS RIOS COLLEGES.

SCHOOL	CITY	STATE	DATES OF ATTENDANCE	
			FROM	TO

You must request the transcripts of the above work to be sent to the Admissions Office directly from each of the colleges listed.

10 MARITAL STATUS

- Single
- Married

11 DIVISION

- Day
Evening

RESIDENCY - Please answer the following four questions as of the start of the semester for which you are applying:

- Have you been a citizen of the United States for at least one year? Yes No
- Have you lived in California for at least the last year? Yes No
- Are you 19 years of age or older? Yes No
- Do you consider yourself a legal resident of California? Yes No

IF YOU ANSWERED NO TO ONE OR MORE OF THE ABOVE FOUR QUESTIONS, YOU MUST COMPLETE THE REVERSE SIDE.

CERTIFICATION:

I certify the information on this form is correct and I understand that falsification of information, omission, or failure to report changes in residence may result in my immediate dismissal.

Sue Louise Hendricks
Signature

Tania 1494



7-15200 Q173 PF

(clean up front entrance)

Dove for front in
front (NO)
which ugly (use)
garbage (where show)
Mailbox Broken skip

envelopes
Kitchen curtains
soda
stamps
garbage can

NEWSPAPER

(phone ?)

SF or
SP 2-21C
908

7-15200 PF Q2174

plant poison

plastic spoons

stamps

check zip code 01118

boots

map of S.E.

note to C about rent

curtain rods

dish rags

chain lock

7-15200 PF Q2174

7-15200 K92 PF

[illegible]

CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	BALANCE
1	8/1	Alceys				9 19	
2	8/1					6 85	
3	8/2	Raymond				49 15	
4	8/3	THOMAS				50 —	
5	8/16	CASH				50 —	
301							
302						50 —	
313		CASH				50 —	222 —
304		RAYMOND				8 26	170 22
350	8/13	SALEWAY				19 —	151 22

05510-01318

✓, best not X²

CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	BALANCE
300X10		2/28X		100-		150-	
300X11		YOUNG & SAYS		100-		49-	
300X12		PAUL & SON				7 8-	
300X		PAUL & SON				15 83	
311X		PAUL & SON				17 90	
312X		PAUL & SON				13 70	
313X		PAUL & SON				11 74	
314X		"		200-		8 3	
315X		PAUL & SON				8 69	
316X		A U S A				6 -	
317X		Green Groceries				79 13	
318X		PAUL & SON				13 02	
319X		PAUL & SON				59 81	
320X		PAUL & SON				8 30	
321X		J. H. L.		600-		7 31	
322X		PAUL & SON				31 65	
323X		PAUL & SON				65 31	
324X		Green Groceries				79 13	
325X		PAUL & SON				11 97	
326X		J. H. L.				13 74	
327X		Cash				60 -	

7-15200 K82 PF

06-08-09

7-18200 K82 PF

CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	TOTAL
330	9/10	Netx Lampoon				6 85	
✓	9/12	Garnito				27 95	
✓	10	Kurtli Dancy				23 21	
X		Seal				300 -	5 21
✓		Garnito				200 -	3 91
		NY				9 01	
✓						13 01	
339						24 61	
✓		cash				10 -	
✓		Garnito				9 05	3 218 94
✓		Ward				100 -	5 218 94
✓		cash				20 -	
✓	10/5	Ward				6 88	5 39 56
✓	10/5	Ward				50 -	2 25 36
✓		Ward				9 85	
300		Ward				212 50	
305		Ward (check)				5 -	
✓		Ward				10 10	
✓		Dr. Luke				10 -	
✓	10/10	Ward				13 -	2 241 33
✓	10/10	Ward				300 -	7 02 741 16

7-15200 K92 PF

CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	
✓		Cash				100	
354		Cash				100	741.16
✓		Cash				100	413.57
✓		R. A. Funn				8	296.56
✓	7/14	Deliery				25	82
✓	7/14	Furniture				53	28
✓		Trucking				21	2315.33
✓		Saxway				50	296.56
✓		Woods				85	53
✓		Cash				3	16
✓	8/5	U. S. Bank				3	2313.22
✓		Cash				30	22
✓	8/14	Auction	✓			25	131.10
✓	8/15	Auction	✓			97	8
✓	8/15	Dealers Assoc				7	41
✓		B. M. C.	✓			51	25
✓		Harvest Corp	✓	523.88		467	77
✓		Cash				160	48
✓	8/17	Harvest Corp		100		100	1553.91
✓		Harvest Corp				26	25
X		Unissued				133	

741.16

87470-6550-2910524

7-16200 K92 P7

X		(ASAC)				20/00	
CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	BALANCE
287		MacBeath				21 50	
*		MacBeath				10 01	
*		MacBeath				24 15	
*		MacBeath				28 78	
*	1/9	Ph. Shop				18 65	
*		Ph. Shop				27 00	130 72
*		Tommy's				18 59	
*		Whitely				3 53	
*		USMC				25 10	
*	11/6	Ph. Shop				7 89	
*		Ph. Shop				18 79	
*	10/11	Cash				25 00	
*	10/11	Service charge				2 00	
*				100 00			
*		Service charge				3 00	
*		Loos (Kene)				3 50	
*		Lyons (Kene)				6 00	
*		PES				18 00	
*	11/1			100 00			
-12	11/1	PES				10 03	
*	11/24	Capitulum				25 00	

655500 452 05539 04348

7-15200 K92 PR

NOT COUNTER 2140 N43-0									
CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	BALANCE		
						4	70	26	
415	1/11	Sunbelt				7	-		
	1/12	Div. F. F. F. F. F.				101	30	18	5
	1/12	"				12	78		
		Natural Draft				7	44		
		Hick & Co.				8	58		
		Up. Cal				20	64	18	95
		P&S				5	-		
		P&S				12	31		
✓		P&S				9	05		
✓		"				14	70		
✓		Hogarth Corp				16	80		
✓		"				25	86		
✓		Emery Co.				9	35		
✓		Emery Co.				5	-		
✓		P&S				15	87		
✓		W. H. H.				85	-		
✓		P&S				8	34		
✓		H. H. H.				70	54		
✓		"				3	14		
✓		Emery Co. (cash)				30	-		
✓		"				18	65		

15200 K92 PR 05535 04348

7-16200 K92 PY

CHECK NO.	DATE	CHECK ISSUED TO	DATE OF DEP.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT	✓	AMOUNT OF CHECK	BALANCE
✓	✓	Cash				100	
✓		Gardens				15 74	
✓		H. Wagner				68 58	
✓		H. Wagner				10 54	
✓		Central Bank Wb				29 74	
✓		W.D.D.				17 89	
✓	7/23	Gradene				15 20	
✓	7/23	Graham				32 70	
✓		W.D.D.				200	
✓	7/23	Gateway				50	
✓		R.S.M.C.				15 19	
✓		Little Valley				14 88	
✓		W.B. Smith & Sons				16 74	767 76
		D.M.V.				36	
		Map West				29 54	
		P.S.				17 15	
						18 49	
		Pay & Save				5 14	
						50	
		R.S.M.C.				4 7	
		W.B.S.				3 22	
		P.S.				17 3	

44311-1750R462-05539-04348

[illegible]

021, VHS 273-5207 Rexanne

=1971=

JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
APRIL	MAY	JUNE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

=1972=

JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
APRIL	MAY	JUNE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

=1973=

JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
APRIL	MAY	JUNE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

P-300 11-71

7-15200 K92 P7

462

90-1260
1211

PATRICIA HEARST
2003 BENVENUE, NO. 4
BERKELEY, CA 94704
848-7827

PAID TO THE ORDER OF

DOLLARS

BANK OF AMERICA
TELEGRAPH AT RUSSELL OFFICE
2900 TELEGRAPH AVE., BERKELEY, CA 94705

11211-17501462-05539-04348

DEPOSITED WITH
TELEGRAPH AT RUSSELL BR.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

BRANCH AND NUMBER
553
273-5707
BANK OF AMERICA
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION
DEPOSITED FOR ACCOUNT

NO. **5539-4348**
Patricia Hearst
NAME

LITHOGRAPHED ON RECYCLED PAPER

DATE	TELLER	AMT. DEPOSITED
13 MAR 73	<i>Pat</i>	<i>2.11</i>
	<i>Mon</i>	<i>7.77</i>
17 APR 73	<i>W</i>	<i>100</i>
21 APR 73	<i>W</i>	<i>5.4</i>
25 JUN 73	<i>W</i>	<i>6.00</i>
27 JUL 73	<i>W</i>	<i>14.00</i>
27 JUL 73	<i>W</i>	<i>523.54</i>
175 AUG 27 1973	<i>W</i>	<i>1000</i>
253 SEP 15 73	<i>W</i>	<i>25.00</i>
25 OCT 30 73	<i>W</i>	<i>400.00</i>
6 NOV 27 73	<i>W</i>	<i>100</i>
20 NOV 30 73	<i>W</i>	<i>100</i>
20 NOV 30 73	<i>W</i>	<i>100</i>
17 DEC 1973	<i>W</i>	<i>15.70</i>
28 JAN 40 74	<i>W</i>	<i>100</i>

NAME Patricia Hearst
(Please Print)

NOTICE OF VOLUNTARY RESIGNATION

I am leaving the employ of the H.C. Capwell Company
on Dec 22, 1972

(date)

of my last record for the

following reasons:

(Please be specific)

Returning to school

Forwarding Address: 2603 Blinn Ave #4, Berkeley

PATRICIA CAPWELL HEARST 00298
505-65-6137
2603 Fenvenue #4
Berkeley, Ca.

Oakland Store
#14B

Signed Patricia Hearst
Social Security Number 505-65-6137

House Number 00298

Store and Dept. Oakland, 200

Date Dec. 22, 1972

73-1772

NOTICE TO EMPLOYEE AS TO CHANGE OF STATUS
WITH THE H. C. CAYWELL COMPANY

Date 12/29, 19 72

Name Pat HenpST S.S.A.# 565-68-6437

You voluntarily left employment with us 12/29 19 72

You were discharged _____ 19 _____

You were laid off _____ 19 _____

You are retiring _____ 19 _____

You are on Maternity leave starting _____ 19 _____

and return to work on _____ 19 _____

You are on Military leave _____ 19 _____

By Lee Cooper

Position Personnel Interviewer

Notice mailed () Notice delivered (☒) to employee 12/29 19 72

F3-1995

3-19

0/R 172-

FULL TIME	P. O. AND SAT	PART TIME	SYSTEM	REGISTER	FEDERAL TAX	BLUE PENCIL	FURNITURE SALES	AVE. C	READY TO WEAR	YARDAGE	CLERICAL	STOCK	RELATIVE	MINORS	REVENUE ONLY
-----------	---------------	-----------	--------	----------	-------------	-------------	-----------------	--------	---------------	---------	----------	-------	----------	--------	--------------

PRINT NAME: LAST Hearst FIRST Patricia MIDDLE Camille MAIDEN NAME HUSBAND'S FIRST NAME

PRINT STREET ADDRESS: 2603 Benvenue #1 CITY Berkeley ZONE TELEPHONE NO. 848-7827 EMPLOYEE NO. 00298

DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE

BIRTH: MO. 2 DAY 20 YEAR 34 CITIZEN: YES ☒ NO ☐ NAME OF RELATIVE EMPLOYED HERE AND RELATIONSHIP SOC. SEC. NO. 565-68-6437

EMERGENCY NAME: M. E. Hearst STREET 233 W. Santa Inez CITY Hillsborough PHONE NO. 312-2124 RELATIONSHIP Parents

WHAT KIND OF WORK DESIRED:

TEMPORARY	<input type="checkbox"/>	DISCOUNT				ACTION RECORD				DATE LEFT - REASON	
PERMANENT	<input type="checkbox"/>					DATE	DEPARTMENT	DATE	DEPARTMENT	DATE	DEPARTMENT
SAT ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/>					9/5/72	Sales	12/29/72	CC Connell	12/29/72	CC Connell
SEASONAL	<input type="checkbox"/>					10-42	General				
PART TIME	<input type="checkbox"/>										
FULL TIME	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>										
NIGHT ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/>										

DO NOT WRITE BELOW IN SPACES THIS SIDE OF HEAVY LINES

TYPE OF WORK DESIRED:

SELLING	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OFFICE MACHINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	DATE	DEPARTMENT	RATE	CODE	CLASSIFICATION	AUTHORIZED BY
CLERICAL	<input type="checkbox"/>	WRAPPING	<input type="checkbox"/>	9/6/72	XX	2.395	C	SALES	CC Connell
STENOGRAPHIC	<input type="checkbox"/>	DISPLAY	<input type="checkbox"/>	9.1.72	XX	7.527	TC	Sales	Sales
MAINTENANCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	ADVERTISING	<input type="checkbox"/>						
STOCK MARKING	<input type="checkbox"/>	FOOD	<input type="checkbox"/>						
		OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>						

DUPLICATE CARDINLET FORM 5000A-12B

OVER

TRAINEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION

9/19/72

Mr. Tom Erwin

280

Department

Department Manager

Patty Hearst

September 8-16, 22, 1972

or Executive Trainee

Period Covered

Use accurately evaluate this trainee's performance in your department; if unable to rate performance in particular section evaluation, note by writing DNA (does not apply). Return to Mrs. Lee Corner, Personnel by 9/29/72

Mrs. Lee Corner

MANAGEMENT ATTITUDE

Enthusiasm and interest

Initiative in seeking things to do

OUTSTANDING	GOOD	AVERAGE	MUST IMPROVE	UNSATISFACTORY
	✓			
		✓		

RESPONSIBILITY

Ability to direct or supervise staff effectively.

Willingness to assume responsibility for total job.

Ability to quickly understand and apply.

	✓			

PERFORMANCE

Prompt approach to customers.

Selling techniques.

Knowledge of systems (i.e. salescheck writing, telephone orders, enclosures, etc.

Accuracy and legibility.

Stock work duties.

Ability to work efficiently and effectively with others.

		✓		
		✓		
		✓		
	✓			
	✓			

PENCILING PERFORMANCE

Handling of adjustments and complaints, special orders, etc. and keeping customer goodwill.

Knowledge of systems (include okaying checks, credits and vouchers, saleschecks, opening and closing the department, etc.

	✓			
✓	✓			

PUNCTUALITY

Reported in on time.

Prompt in returning from breaks, lunch, etc.

	✓			
	✓			

DRESS AND GROOMING

Business-like appearance in compliance with dress standard.

Grooming.

		✓		
	✓			

POTENTIAL FOR MANAGEMENT POSITION

STATE OVERALL RATING FOR TRAINEE

Comments regarding overall strength or weakness of Trainee:

I have received a copy of Capwell's rules, regulations and policies and am aware that I am to read and understand these before reporting to work. I also understand that adherence to the same is a condition of my employment.

Signed Petricia Hiest

Date August 28, 1972

Employee Number 0-0298

Social Security Number 565-68-6437

Personnel Representative Lee Conner

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT MY EMPLOYMENT WITH THE H. C. CAPWELL COMPANY IS ON A TEMPORARY BASIS AS AN EXTRA EMPLOYEE; THAT MY SALARY IS BY THE HOUR WITH A MINIMUM OF FOUR HOURS IN ANY ONE WORK DAY; AND THAT SUCH EMPLOYMENT MAY BE TERMINATED BY EITHER PARTY AT ANY TIME WITHOUT NOTICE AFTER I HAVE WORKED IN THE DEPARTMENT TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED. PAYMENT FOR ASSIGNED HOME STUDY AS WELL AS FOR THE HOURS OF CLASSROOM TRAINING WILL BE INCLUDED IN MY FIRST PAYCHECK. WOMEN: I AM INFORMED REGARDING THE STATE LAW PERMITTING WOMEN TO WORK NOT LONGER THAN EIGHT HOURS PER DAY, AND I AGREE TO COMPLY.

MENT TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED. PAYMENT FOR ASSIGNED HOME STUDY AS WELL AS FOR THE HOURS OF CLASSROOM TRAINING WILL BE INCLUDED IN MY FIRST PAYCHECK. WOMEN: I AM INFORMED REGARDING THE STATE LAW PERMITTING WOMEN TO WORK NOT LONGER THAN EIGHT HOURS PER DAY, AND I AGREE TO COMPLY.

RECORD OF EMPLOYMENT

SIGNATURE

Patricia Heister DATE *8/25/72*

LAST EMPLOYER		ADDRESS		CITY-STATE	
POSITION HELD		UNDER WHOM		PAY RATE	
LAST EMPLOYER		ADDRESS		CITY-STATE	
POSITION HELD		UNDER WHOM		PAY RATE	
LAST EMPLOYER		ADDRESS		CITY-STATE	
POSITION HELD		UNDER WHOM		PAY RATE	
LAST EMPLOYER		ADDRESS		CITY-STATE	
POSITION HELD		UNDER WHOM		PAY RATE	
PERSONAL DATA		EDUCATION		DO NOT WRITE BELOW IN SPACES THIS SIDE OF HEAVY LINES	
SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	COLOR OF HAIR <i>blond</i>	CIRCLE YEAR COMPLETED		TRAINING RECORD	
MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>	COLOR OF EYES <i>brown</i>	GRADE SCHOOL		DATE	
DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	HEIGHT <i>5'2"</i>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		COMMENTS	
SEPARATED <input type="checkbox"/>	WEIGHT <i>103 lbs</i>	HIGH SCHOOL		ORIENTATION	
WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/>	VETERAN? <i>NO</i>	1 2 3 4		SYSTEM	
OWN YOUR HOME <input type="checkbox"/>	WHAT BRANCH?	COLLEGE		REGISTER AUDIT	
RENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NO. OF DEPENDENTS	0 1 2 3 4 5 6		FEDERAL TAX	
BOARD <input type="checkbox"/>		NAME OF COLLEGE		HOME FURNISHING	
LIVE WITH PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/>		<i>Waldo College</i>		BLUE PENCIL	
LIVE WITH RELATIVES <input type="checkbox"/>		BUS. COLLEGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER	
		EVENING SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/>		RINGER IN DEPARTMENT	
		CORRESP. SCHOOL <input type="checkbox"/>		SYSTEM	
		OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		CHICKWATER DEPARTMENT	
				NO SYSTEM	

SHOULD CARDHOLDER FORM 48000-123

Form **W-4**
(Rev. Dec. 1972)

Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service
Employee's Withholding Exemption Certificate

Type or print full name

Patricia Campbell Hearst

Social security number

565-68-6437

Home address (Number and street or rural route)

2613 Remondino #14

City or town, State and ZIP code

Berkeley, Calif. 94704

Marital status—check one (if married but legally separated, or spouse is a nonresident alien, check "Single"): ☒ Single ☐ Married

If you expect to owe more tax than will be withheld, you may either claim fewer or zero exemptions or ask for additional withholding on line 8.

- 1 Personal exemption for yourself. Write "1" if claimed
- 2 If married, personal exemption for your wife (or husband) if not separately claimed by her (or him). Write "1" if claimed
- 3 Special withholding allowance. (See instruction 2.) Write "1" if claimed
- 4 Exemptions for age and blindness (applicable only to you and your wife but not to dependents):
 - (a) If you or your wife will be 65 years of age or older at the end of the year, and you claim this exemption, write "1". If both will be 65 or older, and you claim both of these exemptions, write "2"
 - (b) If you or your wife are blind and you claim this exemption, write "1". If both are blind, and you claim both exemptions, write "2"
- 5 Exemptions for dependents. (Do not claim an exemption for a dependent unless you are qualified under instruction 4.)
- 6 Additional withholding allowances for itemized deductions. See table on reverse
- 7 Add the exemptions and allowances (if any) which you have claimed above and enter total
- 8 Additional withholding per pay period under agreement with employer

Under the penalties of perjury, I certify that the number of withholding exemptions and allowances claimed on this certificate does not exceed the number to which I am entitled.

Date August 28 1972 Signature Patricia C. Hearst

First Name: Patricia Middle Name: Campbell Maiden Name: Husband's Name: 3 Penvenue #4 City: Berkeley Zone: TEL. NO: 845-7827 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 565-68-6437 OF BIRTH: 25 DAY: 20 YEAR: 5-1 HEIGHT: 5-2 IN. 103 LBS. MARITAL STATUS: SINGLE [X] WIDOWED [] MARRIED [] SEPARATED [] DIVORCED [] DEPENDENTS: WIFE [] OTHERS NO.: 8 DO YOU: OWN YOUR HOME [] RENT [X] LIVE WITH PARENTS [] BOARD [] LIVE WITH RELATIVES [] CITIZEN: YES [X] NO []

YES WORKING FOR CAPWELL'S: NO [X] NAMES AND RELATIONSHIPS: FRIENDS WORKING FOR CAPWELL'S: YES [] NO [X] US EMPLOYMENT: NO [X] IF YES: UNDER NAME OF: DATE FROM: DATE TO:

NO/WIFE EMPLOYED: NO [X]	TYPE OF POSITION:	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER:	TIME EMPLOYED:
EMPLOYED: NO [X]	Publisher	San Francisco Examiner	
EMPLOYED: NO [X]			

NUMBER OF YEARS ATTENDED: AR 8 HIGH SCHOOL 3 BUSINESS SCHOOL 1 COLLEGE 1 ARE YOU A VETERAN? [] BRANCH: DATE FROM: DATE TO:

POSITION DESIRED: IF SELLING: TYPE OF MERCHANDISE: HOURS DESIRED: FULL TIME [X] PART TIME [] SAT. ONLY [] NIGHT ONLY []

ACCOUNT FOR ALL OF YOUR TIME SINCE LEAVING SCHOOL OR THE PAST 10 YEARS (IF OUT OF SCHOOL MORE THAN 10 YEARS). INCLUDE OF UNEMPLOYMENT. LIST MOST RECENT ACTIVITY FIRST. GIVE DATES AND REASONS FOR ANY BREAK IN EMPLOYMENT.

YEAR	TO NO. YEAR	FORMER EMPLOYERS	ADDRESS	POSITION	SALARY	REASON FOR LEAVING

ALL COMMENTS REGARDING YOUR EXPERIENCE AND/OR QUALIFICATIONS: education - present to year 13, 1972

THAT ALL INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY ME ON THIS FORM IS TRUE. SIGNED: Patricia Hearst DATE: Aug 28 1972

Age 18 Height 5'2" Weight 103 lbs Color of Eyes brown Color of Hair blond

Most serious Illnesses, Operations or Accidents: blood poisoning; tumor

As a child? both the above as a child

As an adult? _____

Ever Hospitalized? yes Reason blood poisoning Dates: 1961
tumor 1968

Any Physical Defects: no

Do you ever suffer from:

Ulcers _____
Foot Problem _____
Diabetes _____
Hernia _____
Varicose Veins _____

Drug Allergy _____
Blood Pressure _____
Epilepsy _____
Nervousness _____
Heart Trouble _____
Asthma _____

Migraine _____
Tuberculosis _____
Back Problem _____
Eye Problem _____
Rheumatism _____
Skin Allergy _____

To what extent do you suffer from colds: minor

Do you regularly take medication? no

Family health: good

Blood Type if known: _____

If Yes to any of above, please explain - also indicate limitations - if any:

no limitations

Draft Classification: _____

June 15

In a bed at last! The flight from S.F. - N.Y. - Rome seems like nothing now; just a blur in my mind. We're right across the street from the Pantheon & it's really rather modest looking from the outside. In fact, Rome doesn't look at all like what I had expected. But what I expected really isn't too clear; suns everywhere, open fields throughout the city with poplar trees all around. ~~Things~~ Instead, things are so close together... even the Vatican is right in town (Vatican city?). Oh well, I'm sure my confusion is only momentary. The guys on the trip are all pretty nice although one of them is a belligerent drunk (as we found out on the plane). John sat next to me the entire time on the plane; it was rather horrible. He kept planning it out with the boarding passes so that we'd be together - after he'd had a few drinks he told me his family history (4 suicides in his immediate family & 3 insanities). The ruins are just full of cats. They're wild, but you can pet them, & so cute the way they chase butterflies. It's hard to believe I'm over 8000 miles away... I'm exhausted.

June 15
(evening)

When Mr. Toker called to wake me for dinner I thought it was morning. We walked over to the "Fountain of the Four Rivers" in the Hippodrome & had quite a good meal at Tlaestros Stephanos. The hotel is within walking distance from so much. Tonight we walked all over the place. The farthest we got was the Botanic gardens. Nights in Rome are so beautiful — warm & lovely. The Italian men are quite something, they know no shame, but there's safety in numbers & at least I haven't been pinched.

7-16200 MS. B. 1

June 16

We went to the Forum today & what a huge place it is! However, this was not the only place we went to; we also climbed to the tops of the Capitoline & Palatine hills. The Capitoline hill does have steps, but there are so many of them & they are so steep, that the walk is far from easy! (Toben almost died on the way up). We left at 9:00 and didn't get back until about 1:00; the entire time was spent walking. My feet weren't in the greatest shape when I got back, but Mr. Toben was limping! That's what he gets for trotting around all day in white "Rivera shoes". We had dinner at a perfectly charming restaurant, which was once an inn (St. Franco & Dante stayed there). Toben swears that it is the best restaurant in Rome & it's probably the truth — the food was ~~excellent~~ excellent. The boy who has been driving our bus around is a "business man" & is remarkably clean-cut. Being our driver has really gone to his head & after dinner (& a little bit before, too) we went zipping all around town Italian-style! It's kind of frightening not only because of the way the Italians drive, but also because the boy doesn't have the proper

(con't)

everything we do is on foot; we get to see so much more that way. The only thing is there is so much to see I don't know how we could possibly manage it in 10 days.

June 17

I just woke up & turned on the radio (everyone has one in their room) and heard Cat Stevens! They play quite a few American & English records on this particular station. My eyes have been very tired the past couple days; turning & itching. I'll have to hit a drugstore. I'm out of a lot of things; for one thing there's no soap in hotel rooms here. I've been waking up very early (6:45). We have to be up at 7:00 anyway, but I'm always up when they ring the room. I think part of the reason for this is the fact that the hotel is right on a piazza & my room faces the street. It's very noisy in the morning (although pretty quiet at night); since it's impossible to sleep late, I'm glad we have to get up early. It's cooler in the morning, & by doing all our touring then we have the afternoons to ourselves.

June 17
(evening)

I'm so exhausted I can hardly stand it. I walked from 8 in the morning until 5 at night & could hardly even get up for dinner at 8:00 pm. The area we covered ranged from the Colosseum to the Misholam of Hadrian to the Borghese Gardens. My son & I are really getting a work-out, but they'll pull through.

June 18

Spent the morning in the catacombs & the afternoon at the beach. On our way out to the beach we saw quite a bit of "new" Rome. The modern buildings & sculpture were really nice. I'm rather well, distressed. When we were walking out to our car this morning, this old guy jumped out & grabbed at me. It really frightened me as I was sort of off by myself & I've been jumpy all day. The two Japanese boys were the only ones who saw it (they were walking behind me) & they thought it was funny. It must have looked ridiculous, but I'm sure not leaving this hotel alone after that. I'm not worried about someone else doing the same thing; that man is out by our hotel every morning shaking at people, coughing & blowing in a harmonica (certainly not playing it). That experience just really bumped me out. The beach, too, was a human disappointment. The Italians are so soft! I think that the only exercise the men get is "cattin' around", & the only exercise the women get is making pasta. Even John was upset; he was going to take pictures of the male models he liked, but he couldn't find any nice ones. C'est la vie.

June 19

What can I say! Carl is the worst driver I've ever ridden with. He's 22 and acts like he's 15 behind the wheel. He has no licence that's valid in Italy but his favourite game is playing "Italian taxi driver". He guesses so many accidents by so little; ~~he~~ by refusing to use the brakes & not looking where he's going he puts himself in the position of being able to kill several (one way or another). I refuse to drive with him to Florence. The trip by train is only 2750 lire (\$4) so I'll do it that way instead. The thought of driving 316 k ~~h~~ with someone who doesn't take his "job" seriously scares me to death, and the last way I want to die is to be in a car crash with some idiot at the wheel (instead of me). He doesn't even watch for stop-lights! Part of the reason I'm so upset with Carl's driving is surely personal. Nearly everything he does irritates me; his gully grip, the way he walks, the kiss-up questions he asks, the way he smokes a cigar to be cool but doesn't know enough to take the ring off the end! Oh God, I'm afraid it's going to be a long trip.

June 20

I bought a really nice painting today
by a local Italian artist. He is fairly
well known in Rome (& other cities as
well, I suppose), and tends to paint Italian
"landscapes". I paid 5/05 for it which
was ~~more~~ more than I had planned,
but to console myself I keep thinking
that if I bought it in the U.S. it would
have cost me \$250 (which is true!). I'm
glad I bought the picture; it's something
I'll be able to enjoy for the rest of my
life, unlike a dress or jewelry. And, if the
man should become famous, then the
painting would be an "original di Magistro".
I'm afraid that I won't be able to stand
Tobin all the way through Egypt. Fortunately
that part of the trip is optional so I'll see
how things go. I wrote to Steve, but the
letter was a rather panic one I'm afraid.
I was crying & angry at the same time & I'm
sure the thing only sounded stupid. I'll
have to send a card tomorrow to tell him
I'm calmed down, but I don't smile
anymore when Tobin's around. I can't see
what I look like, but it feels like my
eyes sort of glaze over when he talks to me.
And I know I don't listen to what he
says (I try not to respond to him this
way, because I know that I'm doing it
but it's very nearly impossible. Well,
tomorrow we have to go back to the

(can't)

Vatican (I think the Vatican & St. Peter's are rather repulsive) because Tobin talked so much we didn't make it to the Sistine Chapel (we were there from 11-2). "Now, I don't want to spend too much ~~the~~ time talking. I just want you-all to look around and absorb everything. Now, this is a statue of..." "Mamma mia, the guy just cannot shut up."

June 21

We finished up at the Vatican (what a disgusting mess that place is!) and spent the rest of the day at Hadrian's Villa, near Tivoli. We had such a lovely picnic & it was so relaxing to go strolling in the country. Of all the things we've done so far, this was the nicest. If I come back to Rome, that's where I want to go; all the flowers, and sheep, and quiet. Later, it was off to Tivoli Gardens. The fountains were beautiful by night, and the fireflies (which were everywhere) added the final touch to make the setting perfect. I'd like to see the gardens during the day, also, because, though the fountains are lovely when lit up, there were no lights in the 15th century so I would like to experience them the way the people of the Renaissance did. This day meant so much to me; I enjoy the Italian countryside much more than stinky old Rome. And the people outside this city are so much more appealing as human beings. The Romans have been ~~so~~ corrupted by "tourism" and you can go nowhere without being set upon by various sorts of "beggars". No, the people in the country have more pride and dignity, attributes which in Rome are found only in the ruins.

June 22

Our first free day! It was so great to be on my own, without having to turn them to point out things that are of interest to me "for old history purposes". Greg, Ted & I got stoned and decided to climb to the top of the Victor Emanuel monument. This turned out to be no small task, but once we got up to the top it was cool & beautiful. I bought an ice cream cone today; my first one since I've been here. ~~It~~ It tasted kind of weird (it wasn't real ice cream) but was so good. About half-way through the cone I remembered that Steve had warned me not to buy the ice cream over here - told me that it was terrible. I'm sure that he wasn't being objective when he passed judgement on the "gelati"; I think he was outraged that the Italians would dare call something like that "ice cream." Well, it wasn't Dreyer's sick road, but when you're hot & stoned who cares!

June 23

My last night in Rome was idyllic. The 2 Japanese boys & I went to the Tokyo Restaurant for dinner; it was OK, but they had to order for me as the menu was in Japanese & Italian. We then took one of those horse-drawn carriages around the city. The driver stopped at the Trevi Fountain & we all ~~threw~~ threw a coin over our left shoulders (I'm a bit drunk right now; that's why all the stupid mistakes). I only threw a penny because it just tells me to throw a coin into a fountain & watch an Italian take it out with a magnet!! It was such a nice evening, I almost forgot a man named Patrick Tobin even existed. Ah, well... arrived in Roma.

June 24

Our first night in Florence was so much fun. It was the feat of some saint & we managed to catch the tail end of a parade in his honour. We then went to dinner & at 10:00, hopped down to the river and watched an hour of fire works. It was so fantastic I could hardly believe it, no expense was spared to make it spectacular. Also, one of the buildings was covered with torches which added the finishing touch to the display. I really liked it here; Rome was such a dive. The people are so much more carefree in Florence and there seems to always be something going on. I think that the four days we spend here will be super.

June 25

I'm getting rather tired of climbing down while Tobin sits around and waits for us. Actually, it's kind of nice; we get a nice view of the city and are away from "the man" for a while. Tobin had been using one of those guide books you ~~buy~~ buy at the lobby desk in this city. It's a drag because we could get one of those & read it ourselves as we went along. Four of us went to a discotheque tonight. It was a bit strange - kind of like a high school dance - and we were too late to really hear the band play because Tobin gave an incredibly long, and even more incredibly boring lecture. We are going to go back again tomorrow night, only really this time! We were just in time to see the band finish a song, take an hour break, play four songs & quit for the evening. There were lots of Americans there, many of which at that Stanford "look"; in other words, they were acting like assholes. Ah, well. That's not really an issue here; it's just nice to be in a city with lots of young people (lots of friendly young people). Tobin better ease off with his macho-pig remarks. I'm getting really sick of it. I'm also sick of watching him perst on the boys - he thinks he quite cultured & therefore fetching. However, as difficult as it may be to believe,

(cont.)

Toben is actually getting fatter than ever on this trip. He talks about diets, but orders some sort of pasta at every meal. I've also noticed that he bought new shirts, one size larger (at least) to fitting on this trip with him. (I can tell because ① they are so much bigger than any of the others and ② they have those ugly "fold marks" in them that new shirts have before they are washed for the first time). The lead singer at the discotheque is so sexy (quite the opposite, here). He sounds kind of dumb when he sings, but I'll over look that. If he sounds dumb ~~when~~ when he talks, well... that's a different story. But he's so good-looking it's bound to sound good. But, enough!

June 26

I watched two pigeons ~~and~~ mate today. They are so pretty when they do their little courting dance. And they're so tame, I could sit and watch them for hours. I also saw two of them "kiss" — it was ~~so~~ sweet the way their bills interlocked. But watching them makes me homesick.

June 27

I spent the morning dragging through the
upper gallery. It was very hot & very ~~crowded~~
crowded. Fortunately some of the rooms were
locked and that shortened our stay con-
siderably. Toren is really a pain in the ass
when he gets into a museum. He starts
talking quite loudly, so as to attract the
attention of the people around us. There are
always a few people who ask him questions
and then he really takes off. He just loves
the attention and admiration which the
tourists we pick up give him. (He doesn't get
any from us; we're all sick of him. Yesterday
he compared himself to housing the Magnifi-
cent!). I spent the afternoon killing
mosquitoes. I got up and got four last
night, but there were about five more
still left in the room. I got all but one,
and I can't seem to find them right now.
But never fear, he too shall die! Later
this afternoon we're going to another
museum & a church. Luckily, I have
time to rest... my knees (especially my
right one) have really been hurting all
day. Every step I'd take there'd be
a sharp pain. I'm hoping that
all I need is a little rest, and that
it's nothing that will last; but I'm not
going to take any chances, so I won't
be climbing any more domes (or whatever).

June 28

Our time in Florence has gone by too quickly. I really did like it here, but I kind of got carried away in the art department; I bought a clay sculpture and a mosaic picture (& I loaned Ted \$1.10 to buy a sculpture for himself). Anything I buy will definitely be shipped home no matter what! But even with the stuff I've bought I still have less to worry about than any of the boys on this trip. You'd think they were going to open up a department store with all their oddities (if she took, pickles, turnipicks) I got a letter from Steve today & I was so happy; even my little hassle with Toker couldn't upset me. My problem with Toker was as follows: due to poor planning on his part, ~~in~~ in order to see the "David" statue we had to go on a ~~tour~~ "Florence by Night" tour. I told him I didn't want to go, that I had other things I wanted to do on my last night here, & was he ever pissed! After I got the lecture on how important it was for art history purposes, he settled down to being a bitch. I'm glad I didn't go because they still haven't come back (they left at 9:00 and it's about 12:15 now); besides, I think the "David" statue is a big zero as far as David statues ~~are~~ are concerned. Toker really got ~~to~~ out of hand at lunch today. He

(cont.)

was going after Greg again, making obscene jokes about a banana he wanted. He asked Greg to pass it to him & then grabbed it like he was taking hold of a penis, looking straight into Greg's eyes the whole time. Everyone was fairly well repulsed by that time, but enough simply wasn't enough for Tobin. On the way out the door he grabbed Greg & said, "you know, you and I have something in common that the others don't have." (Greg's response to this was, "good try, Tobin!") I'm getting so sick of watching him peck at the guys on this trip. I'm just glad that the tour is 1/2-way through.

June 30

Venice utterly stinks! Our hotel is located at ~~the~~ the end of a canal, and this makes the situation even worse. However, in spite of the stench and filth Venice is kind of nice. Yesterday was rather ~~very~~ exhausting. After our train ride from Florence I walked all around town looking for glasses. I saw several nice ones, but for the most part they were very expensive. I finally decided on some moderately priced, very light-weight ones, and will go back this afternoon to get them paid for. Tobin has bought through this particular ~~firm~~ ~~firm~~ ~~firm~~ and apparently they are very reliable — another important thing to note is that their salesmen were not at all pushy. Last night we did Tobin's little Venice "thing": We had drinks at "Harry's Bar"; had dinner at "Cipriani's"; and sat under the lion's pillar in St. Mark's square at midnight to hear the bells go off (supposed to bring a love adventure into our lives). It was an O.K. evening, but I'm glad I have tonight to reflect. We rode along the Grand Canal today, which was pretty nice (but dirty), and Tobin took us to death looking at paintings in the Academy. The one thing which we never see here and which I don't miss at all

(con 4)

is the automobile! It's so nice to be able to walk across a piazza without fearing for your life. Another thing I've noticed is that as we've gone from city to city our hotel rooms have gotten worse and worse. I don't know, he's been talking about sleeping on the beach in Greece. I think he's trying to pull a fast one with our money. I'm leaving Italy tomorrow and I still haven't been pinched! I've been asked out, but no one will pinch me. Greg, too, has made this observation and he is quite upset. There's been some talk about paying a couple of Italians to pinch me but that really would be too much.

JUNE 30
(evening)

Oh, God! I'm going to Harry's Bar again! This time, however, Mr. Tobin will not be present. Well, we were told that Venice was a decadent city and that we should not sleep so... just following orders I guess. I'll be meeting some of the guys there. They will have just come from "drinking their dinner", so it should be quite an experience. However, it won't be nearly the experience of looking up to find that your waiter is Harold Saretzky's double! That was odd — he even acted weird like Harold (or maybe it's just because he's Italian).

July 1

Am I glad to be out of Venice and on the high seas! Last night was too much. Carl got so drunk it was incredible; when he got back to the Hotel he vomited all over himself and his bed, and then fell down and cut a big gash above his ~~eyes~~ eyebrow. He really is incapable of handling ~~himself~~ his liquor. The boat is pretty nice & tomorrow I'm going to sleep late & sit out in the sun. There's supposed to be another girl in this room with me, but I've seen nothing of her. A suitcase arrived, and we can't find the room key — but there was nothing in the cabin ~~that~~ that the porter didn't bring in. Maybe she'll come stumbling in later tonight. If not, I hope the person who has the key doesn't steal everything.

July 2

The girl who was supposed to come and share the room with me never did. It's actually rather nice to have the room to myself. I got so much sun today it's absurd. Or rather, stupid. I'll be paying my dues tomorrow, though. My cold is getting worse and worse - and swimming & not helping matters much. I'll get something for it when we get to Greece. The sea is so beautiful; a deep cobalt blue. Also, the water is very salty. I would love to go on a really long boat trip... around the world maybe? Across an ocean, at least. It's so peaceful. Some of the people on board are awfully strange: an Israeli girl who shook up a German tour group who think they own the boat, and a French guy who looks like he's straight out of "Women in Love". There is also a very nice Italian girl who speaks French fluently. I'm surprised at how much French I remember, and even more surprised at how well she ~~understands~~ understands what I say.

July 3

We spent yesterday evening up in the bar; the people were really getting into their dancing but I just couldn't. It was embarrassing me to watch them dance, and it made me glad that I don't live in Europe. The boat docked at Caye this morning and we had several hours to wander around the island. It's quite large so we only got to see a small area, but what we saw was so nice. Almost everything there was white and this whiteness became even more evident in the heat of the noon-day sun. I was surprised that no one was left on the island, but it sailed on time and with everyone present and accounted for. There has been a royal pain in the ass all day today; starting with banging on everyone's doors to show us, and ending with a boring lecture which he insisted on delivering inside (he says we don't pay attention when we're outside - which is true, but we pay even less attention inside). I'm sorry that we'll be leaving the boat tomorrow, but I'm anxious to get to Athens. Besides, the boat is beginning to be a bit rocky and by this evening quite a few people should be seasick!

July 7

Toben ~~just~~ tricked us twice today! First, he sent us off by ourselves to a museum which he said he would take us to again by ourselves if we wanted to go back (now he tells us we have to go back again with him). Then tonight he took us to a gay bar. Dick was grossed out and had to leave - in fact, everyone was quite surprised, except Toben (who was really digging it). I managed to catch an incredible cold, and am not feeling at all well. I hate to say anything because Toben just attributes my illness to the weakness of women when traveling. Tomorrow, however, I'll get some much needed sleep as Toben is taking a group back to the museum which includes the 2 Japanese and myself. I really like Greece a lot. Both the people and the land are nice, and the buildings are so white; they blend so well with the rocky terrain. I called my mom to wish her a happy birthday; it was strange, but she was really excited about getting the call.

July 6
9

Oh, God! I've decided to go to Japan on the way home I really think I'm losing my mind; or maybe just flipping out. I'll have to get some more money to be able to pull that trick off, but that won't be a big problem. Dad will be pissed, but I'll buy back a lens for his camera to appease him. I can hardly believe that I'm going back there so soon but I can hardly wait to go.

July 7

I'm beginning to think that maybe it's not such a good idea to go to Japan. Dick is getting just a bit too serious, and that's the last thing I want. I'll have to wait and see how things turn out here in Greece before I decide for certain, though Greece is such a beautiful country. The bus tour through the Peloponnese is kind of a drag, but I don't mind it so much as I really wouldn't know what to see if I were by myself. It's also nice to be out of Athens for a few days. Greg and Ted keep saying that they hate Athens, but I rather like it. It's a deceptive city; I feel the exterior is unattractive because the Greeks aren't up for city-life, and they simply don't know (or care) enough to build a "city of the future". In any case, I think that they were being too superficial when they formed their opinions. Tobin gave us a drink tonight which almost killed me. It was so strong, but tasted so good... I'm pissed that I can't remember the *name of it. We were assured by Mr. Tobin that it was a "very Greek" drink, and I'm looking forward to having it again.

* Metaxa sour

July 9

For the past 10 days I have had a rather remarkable cold. It hasn't been getting better or worse, and on this 5 day hotel-hopping tour it's bound to stay about the same. Yesterday, however, I did nothing to help it: I climbed to the top of a mountain (to see a fortress) in Mystra. I had to do it! If I ~~had~~ hadn't Tobin would have been able to say that I got the cold because women are such bad travelers. To let him see any physical weakness on my part would give him too much pleasure; but now he has a cold, and is acting like a baby. I'm glad I made the climb anyway, the view from the top was spectacular — we could see all of Sparta from that point. Olympia was on the agenda for today, and it's a nice place; not so beautiful as Sparta, but nice. We went out to a Greek Tavern and spent the evening drinking and dancing. I just have to climb back to Greece... it would be a great place for doing some heavy-duty hiking. I ~~still~~ can hear the music from the tavern up here in my room, so I will be "sung to sleep" tonight.

July 11

Even the flies were hot today! Our bus
ride back to Athens was a real drag,
between being stuck in seats that wouldn't
recline, and Tina being sick. I'm
definitely ready to hit the sack. I don't
see how I can go to Japan. Dick really is
getting too heavy, and though he knows I
have a boyfriend he still is trying to con-
vince me that he is the "better man". He
bought me a book on the 5-day tour and a
shirt tonight... I'm going to have to go
straight home from London. Maybe I'll
be able to go next year when things have
settled down a bit; I want to go back to
Japan so badly. It's better this way though...
I sure wouldn't like to find myself in the
middle of an "arranged marriage" (which
could ~~very~~ very easily happen if his parents
liked me). Dick is a nice guy, but I miss
my main man. I got a letter from Steve
today and it made me so homesick I was
ready to go right to the airport and come
home. Sometimes I think I've been away
too long.

July 12

The boat tour we took today from Hydra & Egina was wonderful. The Islands were beautiful and the water was warm and sparkling. The Mediterranean shines and glistens so, it looks as if it were made up of thousands of diamonds. We all over-indulged in the sun and got quite burned (even Shoji got it today). But I feel really good; healthy and content. ~~My~~ My exercise for the day was swimming ~~from~~ from the boat to the beach which was about 200 yds. It was a nice distance; just enough to make you feel good; but not exhausted. In every way today was great!

July 13

After receiving our autographed pictures, we drove out to Suniak to see the temple of Poseidon. It's on a cliff overlooking the sea (of course) and the view is fantastic. We did a bit of swimming but it was windy there and the water was not so warm as it was yesterday. Ted and Greg, much to everyone's surprise, left for Italy/Austria today. Stupidly, I told them that I would carry their presents home with me; now I have a backpack and four packages to lug around England! Well, best la vie next time I won't be so dumb as to volunteer that service. After the two guys left I was so excited. I was really "antsy"; I could hardly sit still. I'm dying to get to England and see Heather and I am kind of anxious to get home. Actually, I think most of it is that I want to be on the move again... I guess I can wait two days!

July 18

7-15200 K32 PF

My last night in Athens was really a
day. John and I went to the Hilton
for dinner and sat around for an
hour and a half writing for Carl and
John. We finally got word that they had
gone to "Sougard and Light" and would
see us later. This meant an evening
alone with "the man". I thought that
the dinner was pretty good, ~~but~~ but he
kept complaining that things weren't right
(he sent a salad back because it wasn't
ice cold; quite embarrassing!) and every-
thing that was brought put he could cook
better. I left the hotel very early the
next morning (7/15) though the plane
didn't leave until 11:00. It was just as
well; I got no sleep (3 hours) that night
as it was very hot and there were mos-
quitoes biting me all over. ~~At~~ The airport
was pretty nice, however, and I had
a good time talking to a woman from
~~Baton Rouge~~ Baton Rouge. My luggage con-
sisted of a backpack and ~~1~~ ² pieces of
carry-on luggage. I had to find two
other people to carry on some of it, but
that proved to be quite easy. London
customs was a breeze. They must have
felt sorry for me. They didn't look at
anything, but just told me to "carry on".
Before I knew what was happening I
was in Bristol and aside from a little

(cont)

run-in ~~with~~ with the ticket man in
Bristol (I left my ticket on the train
and had to pay again) ~~and~~ I was
landed on Heathwick airport with no trouble
at all. Sunday (7/16) I met the two
horrible children with whom we went
to the cottage yesterday. These kids just
hang around their mother all the time;
they seem to be totally incapable of am-
using themselves! It was even worse
when we went to the cottage... They never
went away for more than about 15 min.
My, God! You'd think that being out
in the country you'd never be able to
find them again. They seem to have no
natural curiosity; I feel sorry for their
mother. The cottage was beautiful, though
I'd heard so ~~much~~ much about it, and
it really is a dear little place. It's so
cosy and cute, it's like something out
of a fairy tale. I can understand why
Heather will want to leave it when she
gets up there. It's situated on the Welsh
~~border~~ border and the countryside and
towns around ~~the~~ the cottage are just
lovely. We'll be going back again, but
~~probably not~~ probably not until I've come back
from London. Today we are going to
have tea with Cheryl, John and the
~~boy~~ baby (James) and see their farmhouse.
Heather calls them the "dream house".

July 20

The afternoon of the 18th we drove out to Cherry and John's farm. It was lovely, and James was so sweet! Being out in the English countryside is so wonderful, very peaceful and beautiful. The next day we went off to Bath to meet Rex. He was terribly nice, and very shy. He could only be with us for about two hours as he had to get back to his wife; as Rex was the only one in his family who speaks French, he has to show his French god-child around. We went on to the Roman baths alone, though, and I had to laugh; it's damned impossible to escape from those Romans! After looking around the baths (which really were nice) we drove out to a fantastic museum. Sit up by the Daughters of the American Revolution, it was the American Museum at Claverton. It was so good it made me quite homesick! Everything in the place had been brought over from the States... in fact, I don't know if we have anything as nice at home - it's a U.S. history lesson in a building. They had a kitchen in ~~which~~ which gingerbread had been made. The woman was giving it to people to taste & she asked if we would like to try some. I got very excited and she started to warn me that I might find the spices peculiar (she hadn't heard the

7-15200 MS2

(can't)

snap yet). I laughed and told her that I didn't think it tasted strange at all, and she (after hearing my account she knew I was an American) ~~she~~ asked how I liked her work. It was delicious and I told her so, and she said that I was the best judge of that. When we got outside I bought a loaf of gingerbread for myself & I hope to have a bite tonight. I have been feeling kind of sick these past few days. Heather refers to my illness as "the quips". I've had more rest lately though and am beginning to feel better. Today we stayed in Bristol and moved furniture in the flats and got everything set up for pony trekking in the Outwoods of Southern England. I'm really looking forward to that, so I want to feel well as I'll be alone the week. Hope the weather clears up; it been a bit grim lately (it was beautiful the first couple of days).

July 21

My nice tan is suddenly starting to peel. I'm rather ~~upset~~ ^{upset} about that, but I'll get over it. We took Rex for lunch and drove over to a lovely old mill. It was grey and raining, but still a beautiful day. I hope ~~soon~~ ^{soon} arranged to get home on the 5th, but we shall see.

July 23

After a hillish drive we arrived in Holford, a lovely village in the Quantock Hills of Southern England. Heather stayed for dinner and then went back to Cherry's with the dogs, leaving me to find my way around. I slept pretty well last night (considering it was a strange bed in ~~in~~ a new place) and got to the stables at 10:00. The ride I took was beautiful! The Quantocks are gentle hills with ~~the~~ sheep and ponies scattered all about. Everything is so lovely and green (because of all the rain, I'm sure). We rode through some of the darkest woods I've ever seen. I can understand now why little Red Riding Hood had such a hard time. They aren't very inviting at all. When we got out of them, though, we could look down into a ~~the~~ village and see the church and a ~~the~~ manor house. It was peaceful; the only noise came from the church's bells. I have about a 2 mile walk to and from the stables but it's a ~~the~~ very pleasant one through the woods. The road goes past the house where Wordsworth used to stay — it's now a hotel (I'll stay there in a couple of days). It's so nice here. I like the riding and it's good to be away on my own for a while.

July 27

It was a beautiful day! By far the nicest since I've been in England! I had a lovely ride; the horse I rode was the same one my escort ~~was~~ had yesterday. I do like this little Bed & Breakfast lodge; it's ~~just~~ so friendly and home-like here. But I have to leave tomorrow and move on to bigger, though not necessarily better, places. I'm so stiff and sore from the riding! It wouldn't be so bad if I didn't have to walk a mile and a half to the stables & then back again. Actually, it's probably that 3 miles a day which has kept me from getting really stiff. Well, there'll be no riding for you tomorrow. I plan to spend the day walking... roaming the hills as Wordsworth did when he lived at Alfoxton (now a hotel where I'll be staying tomorrow night; a good mental preparation I think!). I'm looking forward to walking, & it's such a pleasant exercise (and it will give me a chance to do some serious picture taking).

July 25

I've moved over to the Rippon Park Hotel here and am staying in the Marine Room (named for "The Ancient Mariner" by Coleridge). It's rather nicer here in many ways; for one thing it is a hotel and not a B & B, and also, I can be alone here (something which was impossible at the Lodge). The Tottles, who ran the place, were nice but Mr. Tottle was weird. I don't trust ~~any~~ ex-builders who paint, cook, play piano & organ & are photographers as well (& he's good at all of them). Poor Mrs. Tottle has to sit around and listen to people praising her husband (& him praising himself) and people tend to think nothing of her. It is true that the only thing she does is look up a storm, but she's terribly, terribly ~~sett~~ sweet. Frankly, I think I paid a hell of a lot considering I was just in a B & B. but I'll ask Heather when she comes to get me on Thursday. The 2 old women ~~who~~ who were staying there too, Misses Neal & Hunt were very kind and in very good physical condition for their ages (in the 70's). They come to the Quanticks every summer on holiday to walk the hills! Sometimes they walk as much as 15 miles in a day, which is no small feat at any age. We always had dinner together and I would sometimes join them for tea or an evening stroll. Today we went into the town of Taubton together and we had a lovely time. After we went to the county museum

July 30

I really am getting very bad about
hijacked journal; it must be because I'm
anxious to get home. Yesterday we went to
Castle Combe for tea. It's a lovely little
village, voted the prettiest in England,
where the film, "Doctor Zhivago" was
shot. Unfortunately, since the movie it
has become rather spoiled with street
signs and the like, but it's still a
wonderful place. James has been with
us the past few days ~~but not today~~, though
he's going back to his room today. He's
been so good... really even cries, and he
laughs!! It will be nice to be rid of him,
however; Heather and I will finally be
able to have a meal without an interrup-
tion. I'm very glad that I was in the
Quarlocks most of the week; the baby
and the dog together are just too much!
On the way back from ~~the~~ Holford we
stopped in Glastonbury and Wells to
look ~~around~~ around Glastonbury is now
a great religious center for the Catholics
& is associated with Joseph of Arimathea.
Wells has a beautiful Cathedral for the
man who is ~~as~~ perhaps of both
Wells and Bath. Ah, it's time for a coffee,
"Black or White?" (ie. "with cream or
without?").

(can't)

I went my way (to another museum & to antique shops) and they went theirs, and we met later on in the park before we had to go back. I bought a few small items in town, but I won't be getting anything else except food for the next couple of days (I won't be getting too much of that even) as this little holiday in the hills is becoming rather expensive; and while I have plenty of money with me, I don't happen to have it in pounds (anything else is a hassle).

July 31

We had the most glorious day touring around in Eastern Wales! A gran told us about a lovely old Norman church in ~~the~~ Garway which we, of course, had to go see. Then (and it was nice) but we really wanted to see an adorable little church in Kilpick, decorated all around the outside with ~~the~~ carvings of animals. The doorways and windows were so elaborately carved, & you could look up a path and see the ruins of the old castle (there are many border castles in Wales, erected by the English to keep the Welsh out). Then it was on to the village of Abbey Dore to see Dore Abbey (honestly). This large church had only recently been restored, and there were beautiful pieces which must have come from the old Abbey lying about in heaps on the floor! It was a bit difficult to enjoy the medieval workmanship of the building and its interior decorations (there was a fabulous stone coffin with a knight on top of it; you could see exactly how they dressed, it was in such good shape) as Heather's dog could smell a bitch in heat. Poor ~~the~~ dog, he'll have wet dreams every night for a week!!

WARNING

THERE ARE A FEW CLIMES
IN THIS BATHROOM; HOWEVER,
YOU WILL HAVE TO WAIT
UNTIL THEY ARE DONE. AN
ADDITIONAL WORD OF CAUTION.

1/2 (ounce) 1 lb (pound) of QUARANTINE (POTASSIUM)
has been added to this water. ^(SINK)
PLEASE DRINK AT YOUR OWN RISK.

THEY ARE ALSO MANY ADDITIONAL
WATER CLOSETS THROUGHOUT THIS
HOUSE; HOWEVER, REMEMBER THAT

THEY ARE NOT EJECT-ORANGE BOTTLES.





for the people of
we will not allow ourselves
to become frustrated by our own
our will to win
of our own
of our own
ENERGY
DIE IN WAR

...of the person
...heads of my bullets
...getting ready to strike
...the loss of our
...sisters, the heads of
...under
...is given
...the story
...So
...ready



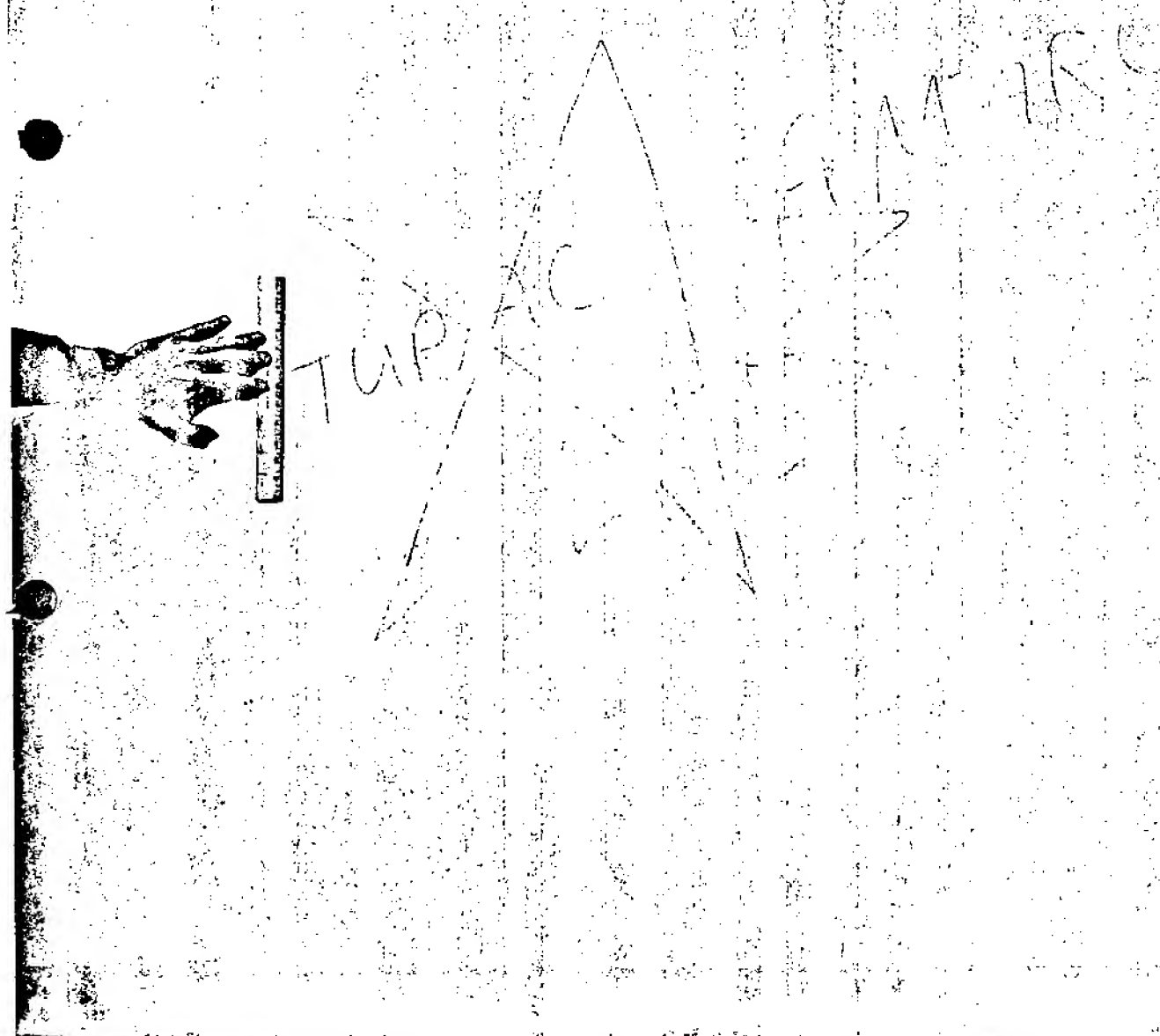
7-15200 Qc1085 PF

FBI
LABORATORY

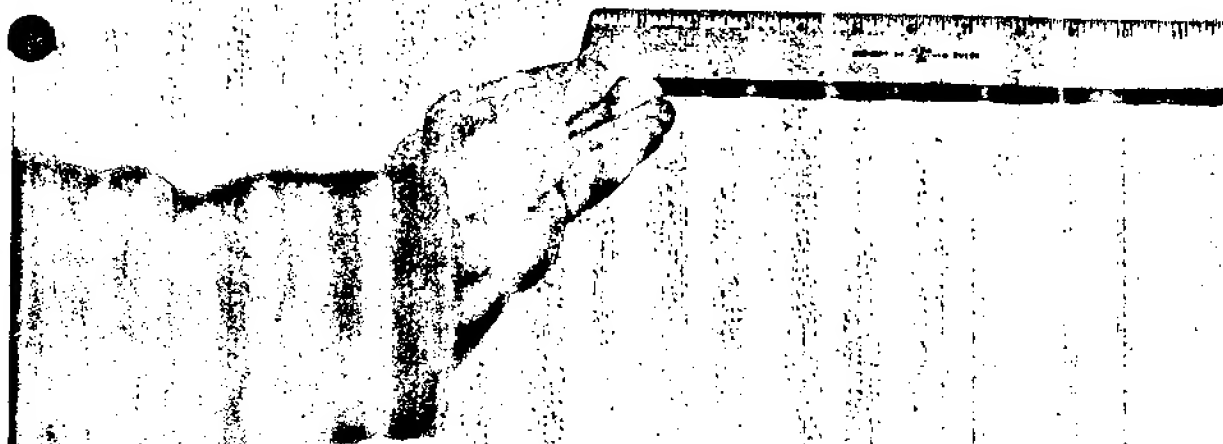
DA DA O MI

7-15200 Qc1084 PF

FBI
LABORATORY



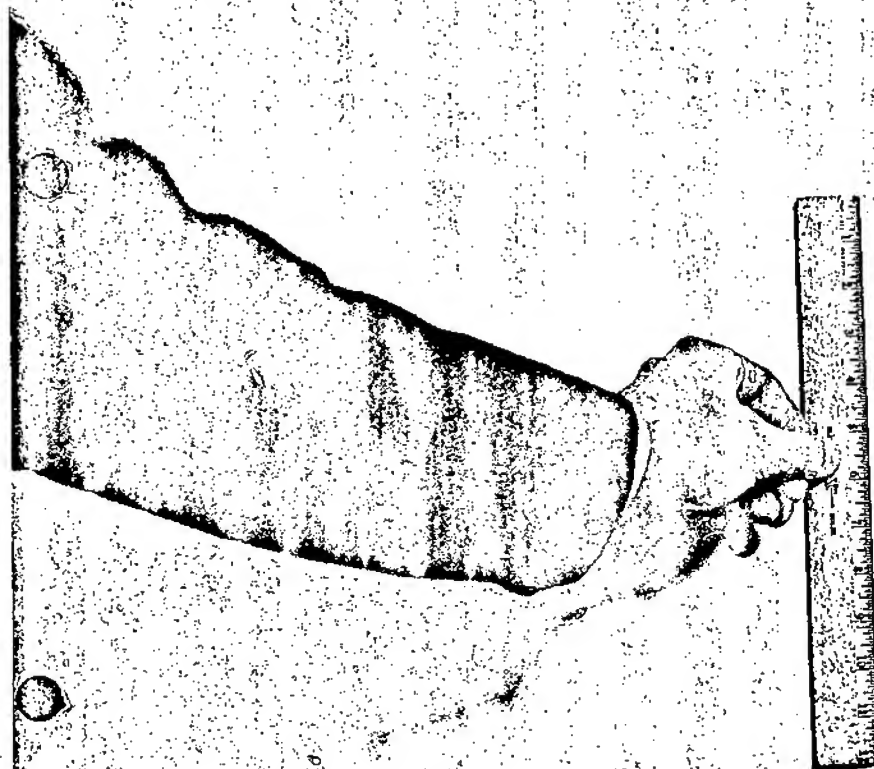
Today the locust
fights the elephant
Tomorrow the elephant
will be disemboweled,



- Ho -

7-15200 Qc1081 PF

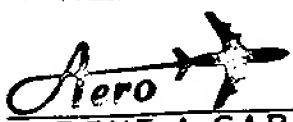
FBI
LABORATORY



BOOKS
once read
make good
bullet proofing

Death to the Fascist - Insect
That preys upon the life
of the people.





ELLIS & TAYLOR
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102
(415) 474-6611

BRANCH OFFICES
SAN FRANCISCO
S.F. AIRPORT
OAKLAND
OAKLAND AIRPORT
LOS ANGELES AIRPORT
SAN JOSE
& OTHERS

MEMBER OF TIME-RENT-A-CAR SYSTEM

RENT-A-CAR, INC.

HOME OFFICE: ELLIS & TAYLOR STS.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94102 (415) 474-6611

VEHICLE NO. 1109 LICENSE NO. 243677 MAKE Ford BODY STYLE 4dr
RENTER Janet M. Cooper LOCAL PHONE _____ HOME PHONE _____
HOME ADDRESS 276-21 Ave
CITY San Francisco STATE CA
EMPLOYED BY _____

STREET ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ STATE _____
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. E0715953 STATE CA
DATE LICENSE EXPIRES 1-77 CAR TO BE USED YES
TERMS-REVERSE SIDE

OUT BY 85 IN BY _____
PERMISSION IS GRANTED TO TAKE VEHICLE OUT OF STATE ☒ YES ☐ NO
ACCEPTS DECLINE X

CONTRACT SIGNED 13 DAY _____ 1977 DATE OF RENTAL ON DATE 4-13-74
AERO TIME RENT-A-CAR, INC. HEREBY REFERS TO THE LESSOR VEHICLE BY LEASE TO THE UNDERSIGNED, HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS LESSEE. THE LESSEE SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE VEHICLE, UPON THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED BOTH ON THE PAGE AND THE REVERSE HEREOF, AND SUBJECT TO THE TERMS, LIMITATIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OF LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICY DESCRIBED ON THE REVERSE HEREOF. AND THE TERMS PRINTED BOTH ON THIS PAGE AND ON THE REVERSE HEREOF ARE TO BE READ AS ONE ENTIRE CONTRACT. LESSEE AGREES THAT RENTAL OF PASSENGER VEHICLE NO MEDICAL COVERAGE WITH RENTAL OF THIS VEHICLE SHALL BE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LESSEE.

SIGNED _____ MINIMUM OF 50 MILES PER DAY
REQUEST PERMISSION TO ALLOW _____ TO DRIVE VEHICLE INDICATED DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. _____
SIGNATURE OF ORIGINAL LESSEE _____ LESSOR PERMISSION _____
COLLISION PROTECTION IS OFFERED IN AMOUNTS INDICATED BY PROPERLY INITIALING BELOW THE AMOUNT TO BE PROVIDED ON THIS CONTRACT, on Rentor's vehicle, only, subject to terms on reverse side.
FULL COVERAGE COLLISION \$100.00 DEDUCTIBLE \$250.00 DEDUCTIBLE DEDUCTIBLE
X _____ X _____ X _____
as a special condition of this contract Lessee hereby agrees to pay Lessor for any damage to car rented or any damages to third party by reason of this rental, Rejecting any and all insurance provided by Lessor.
Signed X _____ Insured with _____ policy no. _____

CREDIT CARD
I HEREBY AUTHORIZE THE USE OF MY CREDIT CARD TO FULFILL MY CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS.
By _____

DEPOSIT _____
ADDITIONAL DEPOSIT _____
MILEAGE IN _____
MILEAGE OUT _____
MILES DRIVEN 11470

ALTERNATE CAR
Car No. _____ Lic. No. _____
MILEAGE IN _____
MILEAGE OUT _____
MILES DRIVEN _____

NO: 094801

DATE IN _____ TIME _____
DATE OUT 4-13-74 TIME 4:50 PM
MILES 98
HOURS 3
DAYS 10
WKS. 0
MOS. 0

INTER-CITY CHARGES
CITY PROVIDED _____
CITY _____
PKG. PLAN CHARGES _____
SUB TOTAL _____
STATE TAX 6

M-C&L INS OR WE
COLLISION PROTECTION OR WE
TOTAL CHARGES _____

GAS CHARGES _____
DAMAGES _____
LESS REPAIRS GAS _____
NET BILL BEFORE DEPOSIT _____
LESS DEPOSIT 50.00
NET AMOUNT COLLECTED _____
NET AMOUNT REFUNDED _____

DATE _____ AMT _____
REFUND REC'D BY _____
THANK YOU!

ORIGINAL INVOICE

7-15200 Q983 PF



BARRETT AUTO RENTAL
& LEASING INC. LESSOR

- ☐ SAN FRANCISCO-DOWNTOWN
275 TAYLOR ST. 673-5772
- ☐ S.F. AIRPORT-3 MIN. PICKUP
190 PRODUCE ST. S.F. 589-8191
- ☐ OAKLAND AIRPORT-3 MIN. PICKUP
10019 DOOLITTLE DR., 869-8340
- ☐ SAN JOSE AIRPORT & DOWNTOWN-3 MIN. PICKUP
461 COLEMAN AVE. 298-1360

RENTAL
AGREEMENT

K-282552

CUSTOMER INFORMATION				CAR NO.	LICENSE NO.	MAKE	MODEL
CUSTOMER <u>Janet M. Cooper</u>				<u>129401</u>	<u>794KIB</u>	<u>1/24</u>	<u>4</u>
CURRENT RESIDENCE <u>276 214 Ave</u>				COLOR <u>Green</u>	OWNING CITY <u>SF</u>	RENTING CITY <u>SF</u>	
CITY <u>SF Ca</u>				PHONE NO. <u># 386 8815</u>	VERIFIED <u>77</u>	DUE BACK DATE <u>15 April 74</u>	
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. <u>E0715953</u>				STATE <u>Ca</u>		EXPIRATION DATE <u>77</u>	
SEX <u>F</u>	HAIR <u>Blk</u>	EYES <u>Brn</u>	HEIGHT <u>56</u>	WEIGHT <u>130</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>7-46</u>		
COMPANY <u>Kaiser Hospital</u>				DIVISION			
ADDRESS <u>0425 Geary</u>				POSITION			
CITY <u>S.F. Ca</u>				BADGE OR ID NO.			
LOCAL ADDRESS FOR DURATION OF THIS AGREEMENT				LOCAL PHONE			
AUTHORIZED OTHER DRIVER (NONE UNLESS FILLED IN) <u>NONE</u>				AGE			
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.				STATE		EXPIRE DATE	
ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CUSTOMER TO SUPPLY <u>ALL FUEL</u>							
VEHICLE TO BE USED WITHIN A RADIUS OF <u>150</u> MILES OF RENTING STATION							
VEHICLE CONDITION INFORMATION				COLLISION PROTECTION			
OUT GAS TANK FULL SPARE & JACK OK CUSTOMER'S INITIALS DAMAGE <u>[Signature]</u>				IN SPARE & JACK OK CUSTOMER'S INITIALS DAMAGE <u>[Signature]</u>			
OTHER CREDIT IDENTIFICATION <u>HUG 83496586512/73</u> <u>7/20/73 49039174</u> <u>101 PERMANENT 46423808941</u>							
CREDIT CARD IDENTIFICATION							
ISSUED BY							
NUMBER							
NAME							
ADDRESS							
CITY STATE ZIP CODE							
MINIMUM INTERSTATION CHARGE - \$ 14.00 FOR ALL LOCATIONS LISTED ABOVE.				SUB-TOTAL			
APPROVED DISCOUNT				%			
TOTAL TIME & MILEAGE							
INTERCITY CHARGE - CARS CHECKED IN AT OTHER THAN ORIGIN STATION ARE SUBJECT TO A MINIMUM TIME CHARGE OF \$9.00 PER HUNDRED MILES FROM ORIGINATING STATION PLUS MILEAGE							
(GROSS RECEIPTS)				SUB-TOTAL			
SALES & USE TAX - <u>OR 4.5%</u>							
Full Collision Protection as provided in paragraph 6 of this rental agreement (on reverse side). 25 years of age and over - Optional \$3.00 per day \$10.00 per wk.							
\$100 Collision Liability as provided in paragraph 6 of this rental agreement (on reverse side). 25 years of age and over - No Charge.							
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS							
PERSONAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE \$1.00 PER DAY \$5.00 PER WEEK							
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT FOR <u>To bill</u>							
NET REVENUE							
DEPOSIT CREDITED \$				<u>40.00</u>			
BALANCE DUE				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AIRWAYS <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTOMER			
REFUND RECEIVED				CHARGE			
				<input type="checkbox"/> HOME <input type="checkbox"/> AMEX			
				<input type="checkbox"/> COMPANY <input type="checkbox"/> CARTE BLANCHE			
				<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> DINERS CLUB			
				<input type="checkbox"/> AIRWAYS <input type="checkbox"/> MASTER CHARGE			
				<input type="checkbox"/> B OF A			
RECEIVED BY				PAID			
REFERRED BY (SOURCE)				CASH <input type="checkbox"/>			
CUSTOMER SIGNATURE <u>Janet Cooper</u>				CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>			
APPROVED BY <u>M. Thyma</u>							
LESSOR							
MILEAGE DETERMINED BY READING FACTORY INSTALLED ODOMETER							

CAR PRESUMED TO BE EMBEZZLED IF RENTED AND NOT RETURNED WHEN DUE. SEC. 10855 CALIF. VEHICLE CODE

CUSTOMER IS LIABLE FOR PARKING, VALET CHARGES

AUTHORIZATION TO
DRIVE IN ORIGINATING
STATE ONLY

CHECKED
IN BY _____ AT _____ K-

RENTAL CHARGE SUBJECT TO AUDIT OF CONTRACT

RENTOR S. S. - 5
Continental
RENT-A-CAR SYSTEM, INC.
LICENSEE CONTINENTAL RENT-A-CAR
OF SAN FRANCISCO

404 O'FARRELL STREET • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94102
PHONE (415) 775-0610
OPEN 7:45 A.M. (ACROSS FROM DOWNTOWN AIRLINE TERMINAL)
CLOSED 9:00 P.M.

PAGE 1 RENTAL AGREEMENT NO. 52054
PLEASE SHOW THIS NUMBER ON ALL CORRESPONDENCE AND WITH RENTALS

Rentee's Name (Last Name First) (Print) **Janet Cooper**
Current Home Address **276 - 21st St**
City **SF** State **CA** Phone No. **386-8815**
Local Address (Where and With Whom)

Vehicle No. **15662R** License No. **031520** Vehicle Make **Subaru** Style **Rel** Year **74**
Additional Equipment

Driver's License No. **E 0715953**
State **CA** Expiration Date **7-28-77** Military Extension **Yes** Glasses **No** Mustache **No** Scars **No** Clothing **No**
Weight **150** Height **5'8"** Color Hair **Brown** Color Eyes **Blue** Date of Birth **7-28-46**

R/A Prepaid By **Full** R/A Computed By **Full** Total Hours **4:45 PM** Per Hour **1.50** Per 24 Hour **3.75** Per 7 Day **26.25** Per 30 Day **108.75** Per Mile **7.00** Plus Gasoline **1.50**
Days **7** Weeks **1** Months **1** Miles **762.4**
Total Time and Mileage **4:45 PM 7/11/74**

Business Firm Name **Kaiser Hosp.**
Department **2425 Geary**
Address **S.F.** City **SF** State **CA** Phone No. **929 4053**
Company or Military I.D. Card No.

Mileage determined by reading factory installed odometer
Mileage In **762.4** Mileage Out **762.4** Total Miles Driven **762.4**
Vehicle will be returned by **4:15 PM** Time **4:15 PM**
Failure of the Rentee to return said vehicle by the above date will be considered an illegal conversion and may result in civil and criminal charges being filed. Rentor may grant an extension of this contract provided Rentee returns to this office and requests it, and it is granted in writing.

P. O. No. or Authorization

Credit Cards **M/C** **Am. Exp.** **Carte Blanche** **Diners** **B of A.**
Credit Card Number
Vehicle to be checked in at: **CONTINENTAL RENT-A-CAR 404 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Calif.**
Other **AETNA GARAGE 525 JONES ST.** State **CA**

Under Insurance Age Chg. **5%** Total Taxable **6%** Sales Tax **5%** Full Collision \$ **2.00** Day Charges **1.00** Collision Damage **0.00** G A S Miles @ **4 per mile** G A S Gal. **0.00**

Use of this vehicle restricted to the state where rented. If Rentor is to allow this vehicle out of the state where rented, letter granting permission will be attached, and be a part of page 2.
This contract expires **4:15 PM 7/15/74** A.M. **4:15 PM 7/15/74**
and I will return the vehicle at this time or before.
All rental charges subject to applicable state and/or local taxes. Customer is liable for all parking and traffic violations.

FULL COLLISION COVERAGE-WAIVER OF COLLISION LIABILITY. The Rentee by his signature is relieved of the responsibility of collision deductible to the rented vehicle. By so signing, Rentee agrees to pay Rentor an insurance fee, in addition to the regular rates, of \$2.00 per day or fraction thereof. Rentee shall be fully liable for all such damages, including, but not limited to the following: If said vehicle is used or driven for any illegal or unlawful purpose, or not driven in a careful and prudent manner, is negligent, careless, speeding, or is cited for any violation and/or driving while under the influence of intoxicants or Narcotics.
Rentee's Signature: **X tgc**

Rentee's Signature: **X Janet Cooper**
Additional Driver **X** Driver's License No. **031520** State **CA**

\$ 250.00 DEDUCTIBLE COLLISION LIABILITY: The Rentee by his signature assumes the responsibility of the above amount of Collision Damage in case of any accident. Rentee shall be fully liable for all such damages, including but not limited to the following: If said vehicle is used or driven for any illegal or unlawful purpose, or not driven in a careful and prudent manner, is negligent, careless, speeding or is cited for any violation and/or driving while under the influence of intoxicants or Narcotics.
Rentee's Signature: **X**

Additional Driver's Signature **X**
Hours **7** Days **1** Weeks **1** Month **1** Miles **762.4**
ALTERNATE VEHICLE RATES
Vehicle No. **15662R** License Number **031520** Veh. Make **Subaru** Style **Rel** Year **74**

Prepaid Rent: **40.00**
Prepaid Rent #1 \$ **40.00**
Prepaid Rent #2 \$ **0.00**
TOTAL \$ **40.00**
Paid by: **Check** **Cash** **Credit Card** **Charge**

ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT:
MILEAGE IN **762.4** MILES DRIVEN FIRST VEN. **762.4**
MILEAGE OUT **762.4** MILES DRIVEN ALTERNATE VEN. **762.4**
TOTAL MILES DRIVEN **762.4**

Amount Refunded **0.00**
Received Refund: **0.00**
Sig. **0.00**

Rentee's signature for alternate vehicle.

Date Pd. **7/11/74** Clerk Init. **0.00**
Send bill to: **Bus.** Home Add. **0.00**
or to attn. of at the following address: **0.00**
City **SF** State **CA** St. **0.00**
Source of Business **0.00** P. Veh. **0.00** O. Out **0.00** S. **0.00** T. Veh. **0.00** E. In **0.00** D. **0.00**
Audited By **0.00** History **0.00**

OUR PUBLISHED RATES DO NOT INCLUDE GASOLINE
DRIVE SAFELY



1849 BAYSHORE BLVD.
BURLINGAME, CA.
(415) 692-2811

4250 EL CAMINO REAL
PALO ALTO, CA.
(415) 493-8660

225 W. BROKAW RD.
SAN JOSE, CA.
(408) 998-1400

3RD. & MAIN
SAN RAFAEL, CA.
(415) 456-9262

232 MASON ST.
SAN FRANCISCO, CA.
(415) 771-5300

LESSOR

PACIFIC CAR RENTAL, INC.

No. SFO 7063

CITY	UNIT #	LICENSE #	MAKE & MODEL	SPARE	JACK	DATE DUE BACK	CAR #2
SFO	3049	882F	XIV	FW		4/15/74	
NAME: Janet Margaret Cooper						OFFICE RENTING	TIME IN
HOME ADDRESS: 276-21st Av						332 Mason	TIME OUT
CITY: SF Ca.							MILES IN
STATE & ZIP CODE: SF Ca.							MILES OUT
PHONE: 386-8815							MILES CAR #2
LOCAL ADDRESS						IMPORTANT NOTICE	CAR #1
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. E0715953						1. All traffic violations are responsibility of renter.	TIME IN
STATE: Ca.						2. Mileage reading taken from factory installed odometer.	TIME OUT 6:35 APR 12 74
BIRTHDATE: 7-28-46						3. Vehicle must be returned to Renting Office. If not returned to office, a recovery fee will be charged.	MILES IN
EXPIRATION DATE: 7-77						4. All authorized driver's must be 26 years or older and have valid driver's license.	MILES OUT 21334
SOCIAL SEC. NO.						5. Lessee pays for all gasoline charges.	MILES CAR #1
COMPANY AFFILIATE: Kaiser Hospital							MILES CAR #2
ADDRESS: 2425 Geary St							TOTAL MILES
CITY-STATE-ZIP: SF							
ADDITIONAL DRIVER: NONE							
HOME ADDRESS: NONE							
CITY-STATE-ZIP: NONE							
DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.							
STATE							
EXPIRATION DATE							
BIRTHDATE							
SOC. SEC. NO.							
REFERRED BY COMPANY: W-1							
PERSON							
CREDIT INFORMATION: Macy's 490-39-174							
Penney 764-238-029-4-1							
Arco 83-49-658-651 812-75							
Home phone vented							
COLLISION DAMAGE WAIVER: By Initialing, Lessee agrees to pay \$2.00 per day, or part of a day, (maximum of \$12.00 per week additional) and Lessor agrees to waive all claims against Lessee for collision and comprehensive damage to vehicle provided it is operated or used in conformity with rental agreement.							
LIABILITY: By Initialing, Lessee agrees to pay for all loss or damage to vehicle (REGARDLESS OF NEGLIGENCE) limited, however, to \$ per accident or occurrence provided vehicle is operated or used in conformity with rental agreement.							
NO DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> DESCRIBE							
REMARKS:							
CALIFORNIA VEHICLE CODE 10685 STATES "WHENEVER ANY PERSON WHO HAS LEASED OR RENTED A VEHICLE WILLFULLY AND INTENTIONALLY FAILS TO RETURN THE VEHICLE TO THE OWNER WITHIN FIVE (5) DAYS AFTER THE LEASE OR RENTAL AGREEMENT HAS EXPIRED, THAT PERSON SHALL BE PRESUMED TO HAVE EMBEZZLED THE VEHICLE."							
I HAVE READ TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON BOTH SIDES OF THIS RENTAL AGREEMENT AND AGREE TO BE BOUND BY ITS TERMS AND CONDITIONS AND WILL RETURN VEHICLE(S) TO PACIFIC CAR RENTAL AT THE TIME AND PLACE SPECIFIED.							
INITIAL HERE							
INITIAL HERE							
FINAL RENTAL CHARGE SUBJECT TO AUDIT OF CONTRACT AND INSPECTION OF VEHICLE							
CHECK #							
REFUNDED							
CHARGED							
PAID:							
INITIAL HERE							
INITIAL HERE							
RETURNED TO							
OTHER HOME COMPANY AMEX DINER'S CART B/A M.C.							
CONTRACT CLOSED BY							
POSTED TO DBR BY:							
DATE POSTED TO DBR							
TOTAL CHARGE 45.00							
NET DUE LESSOR 19.							
NET DUE LESSEE 20.							
PACIFIC CAR RENTAL							
PACIFIC CAR RENTAL, INC.							
1849 Bayshore Blvd., Burlingame, CA 94010							

EXCESS INSURANCE
RENTAL CONTRACT

CHECK OUT ORIGINAL

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO:

PACIFIC CAR RENTAL, INC.
1849 Bayshore Blvd., Burlingame, CA 94010

PAGE 2

RENTAL AGREEMENT

Pacific Car Rental, lessor herein, rents to the lessee named on page 2 of this agreement the vehicle described on said page 2 and hereby agrees to and upon all the terms and conditions on page 1 and 2 of this rental agreement and in consideration whereof Lessor and Lessee agree and acknowledge:

1. Vehicle is the property of or leased by Lessor and is in a good mechanical condition. Lessee shall and will return vehicle, together with all tires, tools, accessories and equipment, including any and all keys providing same to vehicle, to Lessor, delivered to Lessee or obtained by Lessee in the same condition as received, ordinary wear and tear excepted on the date and to the location specified on page 2 hereof, or upon demand made by Lessor. Lessee acknowledges and understands that Lessee is a bailee of the vehicle and that this agreement terminates pursuant to the terms of this agreement. Failure to comply with any of the terms of this agreement shall constitute Unauthorized Use and Fraudulent Concealment of the vehicle by Lessee.

2. Lessor consents to the operation of the vehicle within the State of California, and in no event shall vehicle be operated outside of said State of California, unless Lessor provides Lessee with written consent. In no event shall vehicle be taken across U.S. border into Mexico.

3. Under no circumstances shall vehicle be operated, driven, or used by any person or for the following purposes: a) to carry passengers or property for a consideration either expressed or implied; b) by any person in violation of laws in State, County and City where vehicle is operated, or by any person who has given to Lessor a fictitious name or false age, or false address or false credit information. It is specifically understood that operation in violation of laws, as above referred to, shall include, but is not limited to, the use of the vehicle in any race, speed test or speed contest, or the use of vehicle by driver while being under the use and influence of intoxicating liquors, drugs or narcotics, or the driving of the vehicle in a reckless driving manner; c) to tow or propel any vehicle or trailer; d) by any person other than Lessee, except (1) an immediate family member of Lessee, (2) if vehicle is leased by Lessee for business purposes by i) Lessee's employer, ii) Employee or fellow employee of Lessee in the course and scope of such employee's regular and usual employment by Lessee or Lessee's employer, PROVIDED that such driver specified in this subparagraph d) (1) and (2) must have first obtained Lessee's permission and PROVIDED FURTHER that no driver, including Lessee, shall operate or drive vehicle unless driver is duly licensed and qualified to drive vehicle and is 25 years of age or older, unless specifically authorized by Lessor to be a driver of at least the age of 21 years. The restrictions set forth in this paragraph 3 are cumulative and each restriction shall apply to every use, operation or driving of vehicle.

4. Lessee or driver of vehicle shall in no event be or be deemed the agent, servant or employee of Lessor in any manner or for any purpose whatsoever.

5. Lessor shall not be liable for loss or damage to any property left stored or transported by Lessee or any other person in or upon vehicle either before or after the return thereof to Lessor, whether or not said loss or damage was caused by or related to the negligence of Lessor, its agent, servants or employees, and Lessee hereby agrees that, in regards to such property, no bailment agreement is in force and effect.

6. No sales or use tax applies to this rental agreement because the property is being leased in substantially the same form as acquired by the lessor (or his transferor) and the lessor (or transferor) has paid sales tax reimbursement or use tax measured by the purchase price of the property.

7. Vehicle is covered by an automobile liability insurance policy, a copy of which is available for inspection at the main office of Lessor upon request by Lessee. This automobile liability insurance policy afforded to the Lessee under this agreement is EXCESS LIABILITY INSURANCE and shall be excess liability insurance over any other valid and collectible liability insurance available to the Lessee either as an insured under another policy, or otherwise, and carries the statutory liability requirements for public liability and property damage insurance, to-wit bodily injury or death liability limits of \$16,000.00 per person and \$30,000.00 for all persons in each accident and property damage liability of \$5,000.00 for each accident. Lessee, as an insured under said policy, WAIVES THE UNINSURED MOTORIST PROVISION, and agrees with the Lessor and the insurance company that all provisions of applicable state statutes or of said policy, covering damages for bodily injury which Lessee, or other persons occupying said vehicle with consent of Lessee, may be entitled to recover from the owner or operator of an uninsured motor vehicle are HEREBY SPECIFICALLY WAIVED AND ARE VOID AND OF NO EFFECT. Lessee, being an assured under said policy, agrees to comply with and be bound by all the terms, conditions, limitations and restrictions thereof, which are hereby incorporated by reference herein and made a part hereof as if fully set forth in this agreement, including those terms and conditions, restrictions and limitations of which no specific mention is made herein. Said policy of insurance requires that Lessee or driver of vehicle must immediately after any accident report the same to Lessor at the location where vehicle was delivered to Lessee, and must deliver to Lessor at said location, or to the insurer, every process, pleading, letter or paper of any kind relating to any claim, demand, suit or proceeding, received by Lessee or driver of vehicle in connection with any accident or occurrence involving vehicle. Said policy further requires that both Lessee and driver shall refrain from aiding or abetting the assertion of any claim,

and shall cooperate with Lessor and the insurer in the investigation of any claim or suit. Said policy does not apply to tort liability obligation for which Lessee or driver of vehicle, or any insurance carrier, may be held liable under any workmen's compensation or disability benefits laws, or any similar laws; for any obligations assumed by Lessee or driver under any contract, of whatever nature, (a) injury to, or destruction of property owned by, rented to, in charge of or transported by Lessee or driver, or any liability of Lessor or driver, or of the immediate family of either, with respect to bodily injury, sickness, disease or death, or damage to property, caused while vehicle is being used to carry passengers for a consideration, expressed or implied, or while being operated in violation of the terms of paragraph 3 of this agreement, set forth above, PROVIDED, however, that no such member of the immediate family or no such employer, employee or fellow employee is insured under this policy unless said person is a duly qualified licensed operator and is 25 years of age or older, unless specifically authorized by Lessor to be a driver of at least the age of 21 years. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, if any of the terms, conditions, limitations or restrictions of said policy are in conflict with the statutes of the state wherein vehicle is rented, said policy is hereby amended to conform to such statutes. Lessee expressly acknowledges that Lessor does not provide Uninsured Motorist Coverage outlined in the Insurance Code Section 11580.2 of the California Vehicle Code.

8. Vehicles covered by insurance, covering property damage and comprehensive physical damage to leased vehicle and Lessee is an assured under said policy providing Lessee complies with the terms of said policy, as set forth under paragraph 7 hereof; said property damage and comprehensive physical damage insurance policy covers all property and comprehensive physical damage, including losses due to fire and theft, to leased vehicle in excess of \$500.00 per occurrence or accident. Lessee's liability for such damage will not exceed the said \$500.00, unless vehicle was used, operated or driven in violation of any provisions of this rental agreement. Lessor does provide, however, collision damage waiver protection, as set forth on the reverse side of this agreement and the sum shown as total liability under the collision damage waiver shall be applicable, but at no time shall said sum exceed \$500.00 per occurrence or accident.

9. Lessee is responsible for and will reimburse Lessor on demand for all loss or damage of whatsoever kind or nature to vehicle, or its tires, tools, accessories and equipment therein or thereon, but Lessee's liability for such loss or damage shall not exceed the sum set forth on page 2 hereof under "collision damage waiver", provided such loss or damage is covered by insurance as provided in paragraph 8 of this agreement. Lessor contractually waives this bailment liability and releases Lessee of the liability set forth in this paragraph, provided Lessee, in advance, agrees to pay Lessor an additional fee for this waiver, as evidenced by Lessee's initials in the space entitled COLLISION DAMAGE WAIVER, provided on page 2 of this agreement.

10. Lessor provides Lessee with specialized services, renting first class vehicles at low rental rates. Insurance coverage is provided, as above set forth, and collision damage waivers are available at minimal cost to Lessee. In order to provide these services, at the low rental rates, a small surcharge is made to offset the increasing operational expenses, such as increased acquisition cost of vehicles, labor costs, etc. Lessor absorbs the foregoing costs, as also any other costs incurred as herein set forth. The surcharge covers only a nominal portion of these increased expenses and increasing insurance costs incurred and allow the Lessor to provide Lessee with low rental rates.

11. That Lessee expressly acknowledges personal liability to pay Lessor on demand: (a) a mileage charge computed at the rate specified for the mileage covered by said vehicle during the term of this rental, (the number of miles over which said vehicle shall have been operated under this Rental Agreement shall be determined by reading the standard mileage recording device installed by the manufacturer); (b) time charges, collision damage waiver charges and miscellaneous charges at the rates specified on page 2 of this rental agreement; (c) the additional fee for drop off charge or recovery fee, if any, specified on page 2 hereof, or, if said vehicle is left elsewhere without Lessor's written consent, to pay a fee equal to 12¢ per mile from the renting city to the city where left with a minimum charge of \$15; (d) applicable surcharge payable on items (a), (b), and (c), as applicable; (e) all fines and court costs for parking, traffic or other legal violations assessed against said vehicle, Lessee, or Lessor during term of this agreement; (f) Lessor's costs, including reasonable attorney's fees incurred in collecting payments due from Lessee hereunder; (g) Lessor's cost to repair damages to vehicle provided, however, if vehicle is operated in accordance with all the terms hereof, Lessee's liability for such damages shall be in conformity with paragraph 8 and 9 of this agreement.

12. The person signing this Agreement and any other person, firm or organization to whom the person so signing directs charges be billed shall each be deemed a Lessee hereunder and shall be jointly and severally liable for the payment of all monies due or to become due by reason of this agreement.

13. No right of Lessor under this Rental Agreement may be waived, except by a written instrument duly signed and executed by Lessor. No changes in the terms of this agreement shall be valid unless endorsed on this agreement and signed by Lessor and Lessee.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

968

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1055

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071

1072

1073

1074

1075

1076

1077

1078

1079

1080

1081

1082

1083

1084

1085

1086

1087

1088

1089

1090

1091

1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101

1102

1103

1104

1105

1106

1107

1108

1109

1110

1111

1112

1113

1114

1115

1116

1117

1118

1119

1120

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

1131

1132

1133

1134

1135

1136

1137

1138

1139

1140

1141

1142

1143

1144

1145

1146

1147

1148

1149

1150

1151

1152

1153

1154

1155

1156

1157

1158

1159

1160

1161

1162

1163

1164

1165

1166

1167

1168

1169

1170

1171

1172

1173

1174

1175

1176

1177

1178

1179

1180

1181

1182

1183

1184

1185

1186

1187

1188

1189

1190

1191

1192

1193

1194

1195

1196

1197

1198

1199

1200

1201

1202

1203

1204

1205

1206

1207

1208

1209

1210

1211

1212

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228

1229

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

1235

1236

1237

1238

1239

1240

1241

1242

1243

1244

1245

1246

1247

1248

1249

1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256

1257

1258

1259

1260

1261

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1270

1271

1272

1273

1274

1275

1276

1277

1278

1279

1280

1281

1282

1283

1284

1285

1286

1287

1288

1289

1290

1291

1292

1293

1294

1295

1296

1297

1298

1299

1300

1301

1302

1303

1304

1305

1306

1307

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314

1315

1316

1317

1318

1319

1320

1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330

1331

1332

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344

1345

1346

1347

1348

1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

1364

1365

1366

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

1373

1374

1375

1376

1377

1378

1379

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426

1427

1428

1429

1430

1431

1432

1433

1434

1435

1436

1437

1438

1439

1440

1441

1442

1443

1444

1445

1446

1447

1448

1449

1450

1451

1452

1453

1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

1460

1461

1462

1463

1464

1465

1466

1467

1468

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

1484

1485

1486

1487

1488

1489

1490

1491

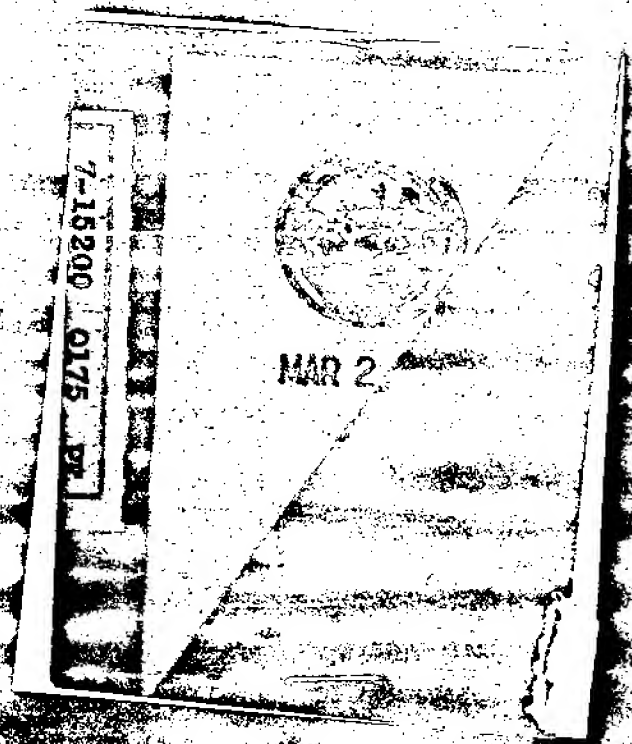
1492

1493

1494

1495

1496



REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

1-Mr. Sommer

Gillham-LAB
FILE

To: Alexander M. Selvin, Esq.
Sr. Trial Deputy
District Attorney's Office
Alameda County
Oakland, California 94612

March 28, 1977

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

LAB. NO. D-770103001 PF

Re: People vs. William and Emily Harris YOUR NO.

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: Letter 12/21/76

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

Photocopies of twelve typewritten pages of previously submitted item, Q2127, bearing some written notations, further described as follows:

PAGE NUMBER

TYPEWRITING BEGINNING

11	"circus' and..."
12	"of people of..."
13	"The kidnapping also succeeded..."
14	"the layout of her apartment..."
15	"we had thought of every..."

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Page 1

BRG/lkf (4)

Clarence M. Kelley (over)
Clarence M. Kelley
Director

PAGE NUMBER

TYPEWRITING BEGINNING

16 "Marighla in his book..."
17 "That pig was very..."
18 "Q. Can you give us..."
19 "enough to eat, but..."
20 "like moving point and slack..."
21 "term effects, which mainly..."
22 "practicing with her shotgun..."

Kcl34 Photocopy of five-page handwritten Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Alameda document and photocopy of seven-page typewritten Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Alameda document dated 12/20/76, each bearing writing of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS O

Result of examination:

The conclusion was reached that the questioned handwritten entries, when taken as a whole, on the Q2127 pages described above, ^{were} prepared by EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, writer of Kcl34.

The submitted evidence is retained.

RECORDED

1/4/78

lkf

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: ~~Mr.~~ Alexander M. Selvin, *Esquire*
 Sr. Trial Deputy
 District Attorney's Office
 Oakland, California 94612

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

LAB. NO. D-770103001 PF

YOUR NO.

Re: ~~Hearings~~

*People v. William and Emily
 Harris*

Examination by: Gillham

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: Letter 12/21/76

Examination requested: Document

Specimens received: 1/3/77

*copy of hw submitted ^{as a whole} on the Q2127 pages ~~disc~~
 alone, was prep by EMILY
 HARRIS, with K134
 Sub evd is retained.*

Photocopies of twelve typewritten pages of previously submitted item, Q2127, bearing some written notations, further described as follows:

PAGE NUMBERTYPEWRITING BEGINNING

11	"circus' and at times ..."
12	"of people ignorant of the ..."
13	"The kidnapping also succeeded..."
14	"the layout of her apartment..."
15	"we had thought of every..."
16	"Marighla in his book..."
17	"That pig was very..."

PAGE NUMBER

TYPEWRITING BEGINNING

18

"Q. Can you give us..."

19

"enough to eat, but..."

20

"like moving point and slack..."

21

"term effects, which mainly..."

22

"practicing with her shotgun;..."

Kcl34

Photocopy of five-page handwritten Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Alameda document and photocopy of ~~23~~ 24-page typewritten Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Alameda document, each bearing writing of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

↓ dated 10/20/76



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

ALAMEDA COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612

INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION
(415) 874-6536

Re: Hearnap

HEARNAP
7-15200

D. LOWELL JENSEN - DISTRICT ATTORNEY

TO: Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation
FROM: Alexander M. Selvin, Sr. Trial Deputy
District Attorney, Alameda County, California 94612
SUBJECT: People v. William and Emily Harris
DATE: December 21, 1976 770103001

Enclosed are pertinent documents submitted by Emily Harris.
Would you please compare these documents with handwriting
material obtained in the Hearnap case?

Enclosures

AMS:mb

L.F.

Photo 1/3

RECORDED

1/4/78

lkf

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: Mr. Alexander M. Selvin, Sr.
 Trial Deputy
 District Attorney's Office
 Oakland, California 94612

FBI FILE NO. 7-15200

LAB. NO. D-770103001 PF

Re: Hearnap

YOUR NO.

Examination by: Gillham

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: Letter 12/21/76

Examination requested: Document

Specimens received: 1/3/77

Photocopies of twelve typewritten pages of previously submitted item, Q2127, bearing some written notations, further described as follows:

PAGE NUMBERTYPEWRITING BEGINNING

11

"circus' and at times..."

12

"of people ignorant of his..."

13

"The kidnapping also succeeded..."

14

"the layout of her apartment..."

EX 15

"we had thought of every..."

EX 16

"Marighla in his book..."

17

"That pig was very..."

Page 1

(over)

PAGE NUMBER

TYPEWRITING BEGINNING

18 "Q. Can you give us..."
19 "enough to eat, but..."
20 "like moving point and slack..."
21 "term effects, which mainly..."
22 "practicing with her shotgun;..."

Kcl34 Photocopy of five-page handwritten Superior Court of
the State of California in and for the County of
Alameda document and photocopy of eight-page
typewritten Superior Court of the State of California
in and for the County of Alameda document, each
bearing writing of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS

62726
ENDORSED
FILED

DEC 17 1976

RENE C. DAVIDSON, County Clerk
J. Kadubec, Deputy

Judge on OCT 20, 1976
if we need a statement
from Mrs Emily Harris concerning
a statement that she wanted to
make on OCT 13th

Please make a copy and
send to Mr Belachey - He probably
didn't get a copy since in the 4th
in hand. Also make a certified
copy for the D.A. Selvin per his
request - AAR

REC'D IN DEPT. LT

ON OCT 20 1976

By I. K. R. S.
Deputy

In the Superior Court of the State of California
in and for the County of Alameda
The People of the State of California,
Plaintiff,
v.
William Taylor Harris
Emily Mortgage Harris
Defendants

In appearing before Judge Lindley on
October 13, 1976, I requested to make a state-
ment for the record with regard to the
question of my representation by counsel and
was not permitted to do so. The attorney who
I feel can represent my position, Susan Jordan,
was not permitted to sit at counsel table
upon my request and was not permitted to
speak. I feel the attorney of record, Michael
Bailachey, appointed by Judge Lindley on
October 8, 1976 cannot represent me and

1 therefore cannot speak in my behalf. Thus I
2 feel it is necessary to hereby make an offer
3 of proof as to what I intended to state
4 for the record on October 13, 1976 had I
5 been permitted to speak.

6 On that date in the above-entitled
7 manner, I would have detailed my analysis
8 of the unique features of my pending case,
9 i.e. high publicity, high degree of prejudice
10 in the public mind regarding the defendants,
11 complex and volatile social/political issues
12 involved, a key witness for the prosecution
13 whose credibility and motives are highly
14 questionable and finally the prior and
15 on-going relationship of my co-defendant,
16 William Harris, and myself with the attor-
17 neys we requested to have appointed in
18 this case, namely Susan Jordan & Leonard
19 Weinglass.

20 I intended further to detail my specific
21 criterion for selecting counsel to best advise
22 and work with me in this case with
23 particular considerations to the above-
24 stated unique features. My criterion
25 include:

26 1. Prior and on-going

2

1 relationship with Susan Gordon that has
2 tested trust, confidence and cooperation in
3 practice. This relationship includes: appoint-
4 ment to represent me in a federal case in
5 San Francisco on September 19, 1975 (charges
6 subsequently dropped), appointment to repre-
7 sent me in Berkeley Municipal Court with
8 regard to these charges, a year of frequent
9 consultation and assistance on my recent
10 Los Angeles case and frequent consultation
11 on this present case ever since the complaint
12 was issued in April, 1976.

13 2. Willingness to work with me as an
14 equal and my mistrust of most male
15 attorneys' ability to work in this manner.
16 This relates directly to my need to be repre-
17 sented by a feminist ^{criminal} attorney and my feelings
18 that such an attorney can complement me
19 in offering necessary insight and analysis
20 of witnesses (particularly Patricia Hearst),
21 jurors, strategy and tactics. On October
22 13, 1976 I wished to discuss why I found
23 it difficult to answer when Judge Lindsey
24 asked me on October 1, 1976 if I had a
25 preference as to the sex of my counsel. I
26 felt it important to explain that I cannot

1 simply say I would prefer any woman attorney
2 over any man attorney; instead I must
3 work with an attorney with whom I have
4 trust and confidence to represent my interests.
5 I feel most male attorneys cannot do this.

6 3. Experience and Skill in dealing with
7 the complex social and political issues
8 involved in the district attorney's case as
9 evidenced by the Grand Jury transcript con-
10 taining ^{alleged} SIA tapes, communiques and political
11 writings submitted into evidence; the anticipa-
12 tion that the state's case will attempt to
13 offer an interpretation of political motivations
14 behind the series of events; and the anticipat-
15 ed testimony of the state's key witness, Patricia
16 Hearst.

17 4. The ability to work collectively in a
18 team effort with, Bill, myself, and other
19 attorneys and legal workers involved in
20 the case.

21 On October 13, 1976 I would have
22 represented that Susan Jordan and Bill's
23 requested attorney, Leonard Weinglass both
24 meet these specific and necessary criterion
25 having had a prior and on-going relationship
26 with Bill and me, a willingness to work

1 with me as an equal and in collective fashion,
2 experience in representing defendants whose
3 cases involve political & social issues and
4 basic agreement with me regarding all issues
5 involved in the defense of my innocence.

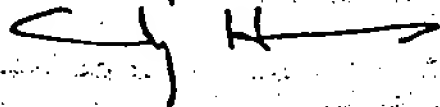
6 On October 13, 1976 I would also have
7 represented that from my consultations with
8 Michael Ballachey, my court appointed
9 council, I see that he does not have this
10 specific type of experience and I would
11 anticipate differences and conflicts in his
12 approach to my defense. Thus although he
13 may be extremely competent in many other
14 cases, he lacks the more specific experience
15 of Susan Jordan and Leonard Weinglass
16 regarding the unique features of of this
17 case.

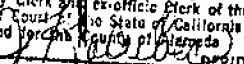
18 I would have argued on that date that
19 Judge Lindsay has demonstrated an abuse of
20 his discretion in attempting to sever my
21 ongoing representation by Susan Jordan, that
22 he has ignored her unique qualifications in
23 meeting the criterion necessary ^{adequately} to represent me
24 and that he can demonstrate no compelling
25 state interest that can be served by this
decision not to appoint Susan Jordan.

The foregoing instrument is a
correct copy of the original
on file in this office

ATTEST: DEC 17 1976

5



RENE C. DAVIDSON, County Clerk
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court of the State of California in
and for the County of Alameda
BY  DEPUTY

SUSAN B. JORDAN

LAW OFFICES
CUMINGS AND JORDAN
96 JESSIE STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94105
(415) 495-4495

ATTORNEYS FOR EMILY M. HARRIS

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ALAMEDA

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF
CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

WILLIAM T. HARRIS and
EMILY M. HARRIS,

Defendants.

NO. 62926

DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF
DEFENDANT EMILY HARRIS'
MOTION PURSUANT TO CCP 170.5

I, SUSAN B. JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of
perjury as follows:

I am a member of the bars of California and Illinois. I am
admitted to practice before the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeal, the
Seventh Circuit Court of Appeal, and various United States District
Courts, including the Northern District of California, the Southern
District of California, the District of Arizona, the District of
Oregon, and the Northern District of Illinois.

I was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1970, and to the

1 California Bar in 1971. I practiced law in Illinois until 1972,
2 at which time I moved to California. I commenced practicing law
3 in California with my current partnership in 1973.

4 Defendant EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS has requested I file the
5 instant declaration, and as one of her counsel, I have consented
6 to do so. My attorney-client relationship with EMILY HARRIS
7 dates from September, 1975, when I was appointed by the Honorable
8 Owen E. Woodruff, Magistrate of the United States District Court
9 for the Northern District of California, to represent Ms. HARRIS
10 in the Northern District, on a complaint from the Central District
11 of California, charging the possession of unregistered firearms,
12 26 U.S.C. §§5861(d), 5871. (N.D.C.A. 75-M-W; S.D.C.A. 74-3105M.)
13 Following her removal to Los Angeles for trial on state charges,
14 this complaint was dismissed both in the Northern District and in
15 the Central District. Subsequently, Ms. HARRIS asked me to repre-
16 sent her on state charges in Los Angeles, I was unable to take on
17 the case in Los Angeles, and consented to advise Ms. HARRIS as to
18 counsel for those charges. I advised Ms. HARRIS for approximately
19 two months, through November, 1975. Representation continued of
20 Ms. HARRIS by Leonard Weinglass, Esq., at my suggestion.

21 Throughout the course of proceedings in Los Angeles, Ms.
22 HARRIS requested my legal advice which I furnished to her without
23 cost, both in person, by mail, and through Mr. Weinglass. Ms.
24 HARRIS also asked me if I would represent her should additional
25 charges be filed in the Bay Area, or elsewhere in Northern Cali-
26 fornia. On April 14, 1976, defendant EMILY HARRIS was charged by

1 Complaint in the matter now before this Court. Shortly thereafter,
2 she contacted me and again requested that I represent her in this
3 matter in Alameda County. In September, 1976, pursuant to Ms.
4 HARRIS' request, I was appointed by the Honorable Wilmont Sweeney,
5 Municipal Court of Berkeley-Albany Judicial District, to represent
6 Ms. HARRIS in proceedings before that court.

7 Ms. HARRIS has been aware and continues to be aware that
8 I am unable to represent her for a substantial period of time
9 without appointment by the court, as she is indigent and without
10 funds to retain private counsel. In all discussions with Ms.
11 HARRIS I have agreed to accept the appointment of the court if
12 offered, and to do those matters necessary to effectuate her wish
13 that I be appointed to represent her, without fee. It is in that
14 capacity that I continue to function as her counsel.

15 During the period September 1975 to the present time, I have
16 compiled substantial factual and legal files regarding the offense
17 in question, as I was aware that Ms. HARRIS would request my
18 appointment as counsel, in the instant matter. As I understood
19 that I might be counsel in the instant case, I have spent approxi-
20 mately one year in preparation therefor.

21 Ms. HARRIS has asked that I furnish this Court with a
22 detailed summary of my experience in criminal law, as this Court
23 has incorrectly implied that I am insufficiently experienced to
24 handle the charges against defendant. I consider the Court's
25 implication that I am inexperienced to be based on the bias of
26 this Court towards women, and consequently towards women attorneys.

1 For this reason, I will again set forth my experience.*

2 I have been in the private practice of criminal law since
3 my graduation from law school in 1970. During this time, I have
4 handled felony matters both in State Court and Federal Court, in
5 Illinois and in California, as well as in the states of Arizona,
6 Oregon, and Missouri, too numerous to mention in this Declaration.
7 My felony trial experience numbers approximately eight felony
8 trials. In this regard, it is important to note that when I
9 started practicing criminal law in 1970, women criminal trial
10 attorneys were practically unheard of. Even to this day, the over-
11 whelming majority of criminal trial lawyers are men. The relative
12 newness of female criminal trial attorneys, coupled with an inher-
13 ent bias against women attorneys, on the part of clients as well
14 as judges who make criminal appointments, has had the result of
15 allowing me less trial experience than had I been a male attorney
16 in a comparable position. However, as the experience listed below
17 will demonstrate, I am competent and well qualified to handle the
18 matters before this Court.

19 Felony Trials

20 People v. Hughes (1971) No. 71-2622, Circuit Court of Cook
21 County, Chicago, Illinois. Charge: murder. I participated as co-
22 counsel in this matter, conducting the voir dire of prospective
23 jurors, conducting the cross-examination of the chief witness

24
25 * On October 5, 1976, I furnished this Court with a summary in
26 letter form of my criminal law experience. It was subsequent
to this summary that the Court has implied, both in court and
out, that I am insufficiently experienced.

1 against the defendant, as well as the direct examinations of
2 defense witnesses.

3 People v. Blair (1971) Circuit Court of Cook County (number
4 unavailable at present)*. Charge: murder. I participated as co-
5 counsel in this matter, participating, I believe, in the voir dire
6 and certain cross-examinations.**

7 People v. *(1971) Circuit Court of Cook County (number
8 unavailable at present)*. Charge: rape. I was sole counsel for
9 defendant.

10 People v. *(1970) Joliet, Illinois. Charge: battery on a
11 prison guard. I was co-counsel, conducting the voir dire, opening
12 statement, cross-examination, and direct examination of the defen-
13 dant, and defense witnesses.

14 People v. Hinton (1972) Circuit Court of Cook County (num-
15 ber unavailable)*. Charge: escape from custody. (I believe
16 another counsel may have been involved in this matter at some
17 point; however, I do not recall.)

18 People v. Knox (1972) Circuit Court of Cook County (number
19 unavailable)*. Charge: armed robbery.**

20 U.S.A. v. Buck (1973) No. 73-0290, U.S.N.D. Charge: purchas
21 of ammunition under a false name. This case involved protracted
22 litigation involving an illegal wiretap by the government. The

23 * The partnership in which I used to practice in Illinois has been
24 disbanded, and I have been unable to locate the record of these
25 cases by telephone. However, with some more effort, I believe
26 they can be located, if required.

**Unless otherwise indicated, I was sole counsel for the defendant.

1 trial of the substantive matter lasted two weeks, I believe.

2 U.S. v. Goldstein (1973) No. 73-496, D.C. Arizona, Phoenix.

3 Charge: Harboring a federal fugitive and conspiracy to harbor.

4 The case, involving two other defendants, was a two or three week
5 trial.

6 U.S. v. Phillips (1976) No. 75-572 and 75-677, D.C.N.D.

7 Charge: conspiracy to distribute cocaine, possession of cocaine.

8 In this matter, the jury was sworn, the defendant entered a plea
9 of guilty to one of a four-count indictment, without prior nego-
10 tiation with the government. The government elected to dismiss

11 the remaining three counts, and the case was dismissed.

12 U.S. v. Buck (1976) No. 73-278, D.C. Oregon, Portland.

13 Charge: purchase of ammunition under a false name. This case was
14 dismissed upon the granting of defense motion to suppress the
15 evidence and dismiss re: collateral estoppel. Litigation involved
16 a two-day hearing on defendant's motion, which evidence was taken
17 from the law enforcement officials involved.

18 U.S. v. Williams (1976) No. 76-115, D.C.N.D. Charge:

19 possession of explosives and explosive substances. This case was
20 prepared for trial, and dismissed upon the government's motion,
21 immediately prior to trial.

22 Contempt Trials

23 U.S. v. Alter (1972) 72-16, D.C.N.D. Charge: contempt

24 citation for refusal to give testimony before a federal grand
25 jury. See, Appeal of this matter at 482 F.2d 1016.

26 U.S. v. Frakes (1975) No. 75-Misc. 14. Charge: contempt

1 citation for refusal to testify before a federal grand jury.

2 In addition to the above-enumerated cases, I have handled
3 some thirty matters in California State Court and some
4 thirty additional federal matters. As with the largest percentage
5 of criminal cases, these cases did not go to trial. However,
6 substantial motion work as well as the preparation of a defense
7 was done in these matters.

8 I am one of two women members of the Federal Appointments
9 Panel, administered by the Office of the Federal Defender, James
10 Hewitt. This panel, limited in number, is chosen by the judges
11 of the Northern District. In addition, I am a member of the
12 Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals Appointments Panel; also, I am
13 a member of the Criminal Law Appointments Panel of the San
14 Francisco Bar Association, where I have been certified to handle
15 all felony matters, including capital cases.

16 I have been on the faculty of teaching seminars, both
17 nationally and locally, including California Attorneys for
18 Criminal Justice and the National College of Criminal Defense
19 Lawyers. Two seminars in which I participated as an instructor
20 were certified by the State Bar of California for criminal
21 specialization credit for the participants. I am a member of the
22 California Attorneys for Criminal Justice and have been nominated
23 for the Board of Directors of that organization. I am an instructor
24 at the New College of California School of Law, where I teach
25 Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure.

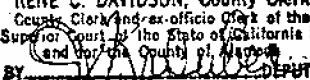
26 Executed at San Francisco, California, on October 20, 1976.

1 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is
2 true and correct.

3 
4 SUSAN B. JORDAN, Declarant

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 The foregoing instrument is a
17 correct copy of the original
18 on file in this office

19 ATTEST: DEC 8 1976

20 RENE C. DAVIDSON, County Clerk
21 County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
22 Superior Court of the State of California in
23 and for the County of Mariposa
24 BY  DEPUTY

"circus" and ~~at~~ times refused to even be present. At other times they ~~cross-examined~~ witnessed themselves to bring out lies and reactionary political motivations. Cscebla was ^{beautiful} ~~righteous~~ when he attacked pig agent Chris Thompson on the witness stand. Ossie and Bo along with other revolutionaries in prison, are proof that the pigs can't defeat the revolutionK by locking up ~~revolutionaries~~ ^{many} revolutionaries.

Q. Was the SIA's second operation, the Patricia Hearst kidnapping, an attempt to get Little and Remi~~o~~ freed?

A. One of the objectives of the kidnapping was to test how much bargaining power we needed to get our comrades released. Since there had never been a political kidnapping like this in the US, we had to ^{find} ~~test~~ out in practice how the Hearsts and their ruling class connections in government would react. We didn't have any doubt that the Hearst family could arrange for the release of Ossie and Bo, but we needed to test whether the pressure of their daughter's kidnapping would be enough to put this power into operation. Would the ruling class risk revealing the extent of their influence in order to save one of their members? Our demand for a good faith gesture showed us clearly that Randolph ~~and Catherine~~ Hearst wouldn't even meet the simple demands of the food program in order to get ^{his} ~~the~~ daughter back. Instead ^{he} ~~they~~ tried to create a public image ^{winning} ~~himself~~ as of ~~being~~ weak and ineffectual -- just a cut above the average citizen. ~~The~~ Hearsts offered a few crumbs of food to some of California's poor people and then expected everyone to sympathize with the fact that ^{he} ~~wasn't~~ was^{n't} going to do any more. Actually ^{he} ~~was~~ had decided to gamble with ^{his} ~~the~~ daughter's life in attempt to keep the masses

 92127
 19

of people ^{ignorant} of ~~his~~ total wealth and power. We never issued a demand for Ossie and Bo's release because the food program had demonstrated that ~~the~~ Hearsts wouldn't comply.

We were successful in one of our main objectives which was to expose Randolph and Catherine Hearst as ruling class enemies and force them to re-distribute a small part of the wealth they had robbed from the people. Since food is a basic survival need, food became the primary focus in our negotiations with the Hearsts.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ The Hearsts ^{were forced} to serve the needs of the people and ^{by doing that they} provided the people with a concrete example of the enormous wealth and power at the disposal of the ruling class.

The Hearst operation also gave the SLA access to the Hearst media empire and all the other newspapers, magazines, radio and TV stations who cooperate with the powerful Hearst interests. At the SLA's request, all our communiques as well as all earlier propaganda were published in full in the San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle and were read in full over a lot of Bay Area radio and TV stations. Before we started sending taped communiques, it was a real trip to hear straight newscasters on TV read word for word our messages to the people. They knew they were being used and they hated every minute of it but they ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ were forced into a corner by the Hearst family's decision to comply with our demand.

The SLA was able to use the enemy's information channels to communicate with thousands of people and let them know where we were coming from. The ~~XX~~ food program and this opportunity to speak to the people directly thru the media, allowed the SLA to build up a broad base of support very quickly, especially in the Bay Area.

02127
8

The kidnapping also succeeded in counter-acting any demoralization that may have occurred after Ossie and Bo's capture. We came back so soon and so offensively that, I think most people were able to put our setbacks in perspective. ~~and realize that there isn't anything that will keep revolutionaries inactive for long.~~

Q. Why did you kidnap Patricia Hearst instead of her father or mother?

A. Randolph and Catherine Hearst are the real enemies of the people, but we wanted to maximize our bargaining power. We felt more could be accomplished if Randolph ^{in particular was} ~~and Catherine were~~ on the loose to utilize all ^{his} ~~their~~ wealth and connections to ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ^{considered} meet our demands and get ^{his} ~~their~~ daughter released. We ~~XXX~~ Patricia Hearst a prisoner of war who was being held because she was a member of the enemy camp, the ruling class. We drew a parallel between her capture and imprisonment and that of our two comrades, Ossie and Bo, who had been taken as prisoners of war, charged with the Foster assassination and incarcerated on the basis of their membership in the SLA.

Q. How was the kidnapping actually planned and executed?

A. We started out doing research and gathering information on the Hearst family, ^{& the Hearst Foundation.} ~~and the Hearst Corp.~~ Then after some preliminary surveillance, we decided on Patricia Hearst as our target mainly because of her accessibility. We watched her day to day activities in the area of her apartment and on the UC campus. We got to know

2/12/77
8

the layout of her apartment and the types of people who lived around there. From the information we pulled together, we decided that it would be best to grab her at night at her apartment. We used a ruse to get Weed to open the door and then the three members of the assault team charged in. We expected Tania to give us the most trouble since we were ^{carrying} ~~going~~ on ~~her~~ her away, but she turned out to be very cooperative. She just lay down on the floor while of the comrades tied her hands and blindfolded her. We had counted on Weed being there, but he surprised us a little by being such a madman. He totally freaked out and started screaming and struggling. He got beat up because we KIM couldn't control him any other way. -- it was either that or shoot his fucking ass, and I'll tell you we came pretty close because he kept trying to charge for the door instead of lying face down on the floor like we told him.

The assault team concentrated on dealing with Weed and ^{getting} ~~carrying~~ Tania ^{trunk of the} ~~in~~ in the car. We had two back-up teams whose main responsibility was to deal with any heat. They were positioned about ^{one} 3/4 of a block away to the north and one to the south of the assault position in such a way that any pig response to the kidnapping would be caught by surprise between them.

Combat positions were assigned fairly early in the planning stages to give each person time to think about the responsibilities of their position and to practice and discuss different moves and team coordination. Each of us knew the mechanics of each team position so that we could flexibly switch positions at any time during the planning or during the operation. By the night of the assault we were psyched and ready to go ~~carrying~~ ~~her~~ ~~away~~. We had carefully tested all our equipment; we had studied maps and floor plans,

ITEM #17
8/2/73
OK

we had thought of every detail and had tested out our plan on a dry run. That Monday night there wasn't anything that was going to get in our way. ~~if any person tried, we were ready to kick ass.~~

Q. Were there any special problems in actually carrying out the operation?

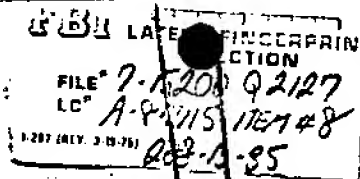
A. We screamed so fucking loud that about ²⁵ neighbors and curious bystanders poured out into the street, and then a few ~~even~~ even tried to get involved. We fired over people's heads three times to convince them that the smart thing to do was to ^{go} back inside or to hit the dirt. As a matter of fact before Fahizah fired she yelled, "Get inside or I'll shoot." She didn't actually fire until we were leaving and certain individuals tried to run after us. At that point it was clear that the only thing that could talk some sense into their heads was machine gun fire. ~~We can't let people like that fuck up an operation.~~ We didn't fire on innocent people who had just happened to be there and saw what was happening. We fired selectively on people who ~~XXXXXX~~ continued to involve themselves in spite of our warnings. ~~In the middle of an operation we can't take the time to decide -- now is this person a plainclothes or off duty pig or just a~~ ^{"concerned citizen."} ~~to have to assume that anyone who tries to prevent us from carrying out our operation is our enemy.~~ ~~We don't intend to be liberal about this situation.~~ We will not hesitate to deal harshly with people who put themselves in our way or who don't cooperate with our instructions. That's the way it is because we are in a state of war. We want people to understand that their behavior is what determines how we react to them. ~~and~~

OK
?

~~He said to me, "Let them who will do nothing for the revolution, do nothing at all." He went to see the time when people follow his advice.~~

After that everything went smooth. Our retreat was beautiful. One of the back-up cars led; then the assault car followed; then the other back-up car brought up the rear, all about a half block apart. We went through dark, quiet Berkeley neighborhoods up into a ^{wooded} ~~KANGIA~~ ^{bourgie} area in the hills, where the assault ^{team & their prisoners} switched into one of the back-up cars. When we're planning any operation, we always deal with our retreat first, understanding that the success of any operation depends on getting away from the scene of the assault and back to the safehouse. For example, it didn't make as much sense for us to kidnap Tania on her way to class because the campus area is too congested with traffic and pigs to allow a good retreat. Even though at her pad, we had to deal with the problems of how to get inside and how to deal with Weed, we felt the advantages of the retreat outweighed any other complications.

In every operation we've done, we've always crossed paths with the pigs at some point during our retreat. Everytime we've maintained a cool cover and the pigs never keyed in on who were were or what we were doing. After the kidnapping about five blocks from Bonvenue, where Tania's pad was, our lead car stopped at a stop sign. A Berkeley pig pulled up along side heading the opposite direction and stopped. Zoya was driving. She stayed cool, smiled and rolled down her window. The comrades in the two cars behind were preparing to open fire if there was a problem. It was clear the pig didn't know what was happening -- we thought maybe he had just gotten the call on the radio and was randomly stopping cars. As it turned out ^{he} ~~the pig~~ was telling Zoya to turn on her headlights.



~~That pig was very lucky we came so close to blowing him away.~~

Later we were stopped for a red light when we saw a pig ahead of us sk.U. to circle around and face us across the intersection.

✓ prepared to deal with him offensively, but we kept cool, we corner and just kept on driving as if nothing was weird.

He didn't follow, so we figured he must have just gotten the call on his radio and was preparing to respond.

Q. How did you get vehicles for the operation?

A. We use hot cars for our operations so our own cars don't get identified. When we switch into cool cars at some point during the retreat. The switch is made just in case witnesses get a make on the assault or backup cars. By the time the pigs start looking

↑ those cars, we're in other cars. For the kidnapping we grabbed a car just as the owner was getting out in front of his house. We forced him back into his car and kept him with us so he couldn't report that the car was stolen. We explained to him that we were going to use his car for a short time and he would not be hurt if he cooperated. We tied him, gagged him and jammed him down on the

floor by the backseat where he was out of the way and couldn't get into any trouble. We don't want to fuck with any innocent people, but when we need a car, we take it. If the people cooperate they don't get hurt and they get their car back. Ideally in the future,

we will have a set-up like the Tupamaros in Uruguay where certain units deal with grabbing cars and holding the owners in a safe area while other units use the cars to carry out an operation.

INSERT

ITEM #8
7-1208 Q2127
-49

Q. Can you give us some idea of what day to day cell life was like during this period when all nine of you were living together?

A. The pigs were really ~~busting their ass~~ ^{going all out} to find us so we were basically laying low and trying to melt into our surroundings. We kept up a cover of being just "average folks" who worked and partied and shopped and got along with their neighbors. All nine of us lived together so we had to concentrate on moving and talking quietly inside the pad, and we had to really use our imagination to get in and out of the pad without causing attention to the variety of people living there.

During this stage we maintained regular surveillance on the area surrounding our safehouse. Certain comrades were scheduled to watch out the windows and when any of us went outside, we studied the surrounding neighborhoods. Over a period of time, we became so familiar with the comings and goings of the area that we noticed anything unfamiliar almost immediately and watched more carefully to see if it might be some heat.

We each kept our weapons close at hand all the time so we would be prepared to defend ourselves no matter what we were doing, whether ~~it was taking a shit, cooking dinner or watching TV.~~

Because there were nine of us our lives had to be very disciplined. Our safehouse was always orderly with everything put away in a particular place so any comrade could easily find tools, clothes, pieces, ammo, books, whatever. We shared all the responsibilities of cooking, cleaning, dishes, doing the wash. Because there were so many of us and our financial resources were limited at the time, we maintained a high degree of discipline around eating and drinking, ~~we ate two meals a day and nothing in between. Everybody got~~ ^{smoking}

8/27/8

~~enough to eat, but we never stuffed ourselves or indulged in weird~~
~~personal tastes.~~ We drank beer, wine and soda in small quantities,
 always keeping in mind to save some for the other comrades. Cigarettes
 were another thing we had to cut down on. We rolled our own to
 save money and then comrades shared a cigarette like it was a joint.
 After a short period of this kind of living, everyone had adjusted
 pretty well and we found we were thinking more about getting our
 political and military shit together and less about our personal
 comforts.

We didn't really have many problems in relating to each other.
 Part of this was because we were living together so closely and any
 conflicts could be dealt with right away with the help of an objec-
 tive viewpoint or a collective discussion. Everybody was pretty open
 so resentments came out before they developed into grudges or XX
 paranoia. Everyone tried to be highly conscious of each other's
 needs and we tried to be responsive when a comrade needed some time
 alone, or needed a person to talk to, or needed some physical close-
 ness or needed some help on a project. We mainly learned to be out
 front with our feelings and ideas.

Everybody kept busy during the day. If we weren't having collec-
 tive meetings, comrades worked on individual things like study,
 exercise, reading, practicing with the pieces, working up ideas for
 future communiques or future actions, perfecting our disguises,
 maintaining our equipment and cleaning our pieces. We used air pis-
 tols for target practice inside or else comrades would practice aim-
 ing and pointing in front of a mirror and working in pairs. One
 person would aim while the other person served as the target and
 told their partner where the piece was aimed. We worked on ways
 to make our equipment better and ways to carry equipment to max-

to develop different skills

Q127
C

like moving point and sl-ck, rolls and dives, different hand to hand combat techniques, crouch running. It was hard to practice some things when we couldn't get outside, but we used whatever we had. We set up chairs to simulate trees, rocks, doorways or other areas of cover. We took a door off its hinges to serve as a fence. The emphasis for all things was on personal initiative and self-reliance. When we worked on communiques one or two people worked on ideas they thought were important to include. They wrote up a draft and then other comrades criticized it and worked it up into a final form. Comrades read and studied political theory and then got together to discuss its practical application. If a comrade came up with an idea for a good action, it was up to them to deal with the preliminary investigation to determine the practical feasibility and political effect before we analyzed it collectively as a group. In this way we minimized the time we spent in collective meetings while we each increased our personal input to the group because we could all be dealing with a variety of things simultaneously.

Q. When was the question of Tania joining the cell raised and how did that actually come down?

A. Cin first brought up the question as a future possibility that we should all think about, including Tania herself. ^{Some} of the cell members were opposed mainly because ~~they weren't convinced that she would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle.~~ ^{they} weren't convinced that ^{yet} ~~she~~ ^{Tania} would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle. ~~They were not convinced that she would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle.~~

~~Also.~~ We could see clearly that if Tania joined us it would have a terrific propaganda impact, but our focus had to be on the long

92127
A

term effects, which mainly had to do with Tania's commitment to become a revolutionary. Once Cin brought up the idea, sometime around the beginning of March, we all realized we had a responsibility to investigate for ourselves whether the idea had ~~any~~ potential. We had to help Tania understand what it meant to each of us to be a guerrilla so that she could bring it to a personal level in her own head. We had to destroy the mysticism and romanticism. We had to help her develop a political understanding and an historical perspective. On her part she had to convince us that she was being honest, objective and realistic.

There was a lot of struggle around the question because the implications were so serious. We generally maintained a focus of mistrust without being rigid. The more time we each spent with Tania, the more positive we became and the people who had spent the most time talking with her were the ones who gave support to the idea first. Tania herself took an active role. She asked a lot of questions and spent a lot of time thinking about what the decision to stay would mean. The shit her parents pulled certainly was proof that the ruling class was the enemy. They lied and played games and Tania could see through all their bullshit. I mean, it's really sick when a couple of rich pigs try to ^{bargain} ~~deal~~ with their own daughter's life and try to prevent poor people from getting food they deserve. Tania's perspective on what her parents were doing was important in convincing some of the rest of us that she was developing a really sound political understanding. Her condition as a prisoner didn't leave her feeling weak and freaked out. She was really determined to seize on every opportunity to learn as much as she could. By the end of March Tania seemed more like a comrade than a prisoner, even though she was still blindfolded ~~at all times~~. She dug

92127
22

practicing with her shotgun, she was a part of our political discussions; she worked on communiques with us. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ By that ^{time} ~~end~~
~~March~~ ^{all} XX we had a pretty solid idea of where Tania was coming from and we were all in total agreement with the decision that she should have the freedom to stay with us if that's what she wanted. Even so, at the last second before Tania took off her blindfold, Cin reminded her that she could still walk freely out the door and that we would help her return to her family and friends. We all wanted Tania to stay, but we wanted to ~~make sure~~ ^{make sure} that she saw all her options and was making a strong choice with no regrets or indecision. The whole struggle over whether Tania should stay with us or not actually helped all of us re-think and re-affirm our commitment.

02147
70

RECD IN DEPT. 27

ON OCT 20 1976

By I. K. S.
Deputy

In the Superior Court of the State of California
in and for the County of Alameda

The People of the State of California,
Plaintiff,

v.

William Taylor Harris
Emily Montague Harris
Defendants

In appearing before Judge Lindsay on
October 13, 1976, I requested to make a state-
ment for the record with regard to the
question of my representations by counsel and
was not permitted to do so. The attorney who
I feel can represent my position, Susan Jordan,
was not permitted to sit at counsel table
upon my request and was not permitted to
speak. I feel the attorney of record, Michael
Ballachey, appointed by Judge Lindsay on
October 8, 1976 cannot represent me and

1 therefore cannot speak in my behalf. Thus I
2 feel it is necessary to hereby make an offer
3 of proof as to what I intended to state
4 for the record on October 13, 1976 had I
5 been permitted to speak.

6 On that date in the above-entitled
7 manner, I would have detailed my analysis
8 of the unique features of my pending case,
9 i.e. high publicity, high degree of prejudice
10 in the public mind regarding the defendants,
11 complex and volatile social/political issues
12 involved, a key witness for the prosecution
13 whose credibility and motives are highly
14 questionable and finally the prior and
15 on-going relationship of my co-defendant,
16 William Harris, and myself with the attor-
17 neys we requested to have appointed in
18 this case, namely Susan Jordan & Leonard
19 Weinglass.

20 I intended further to detail my specific
21 criterion for selecting counsel to best advise
22 and work with me in this case with
23 particular considerations to the above-
24 stated unique features. My criterion
25 include:

26 1. Prior and on-going

1 relationship with Susan Gordon that has
2 tested trust, confidence and cooperation in
3 practice. This relationship includes: appoint-
4 ment to represent me in a federal case in
5 San Francisco on September 19, 1975 (charges
6 subsequently dropped), appointment to repre-
7 sent me in Berkeley Municipal Court with
8 regard to these charges, a year of frequent
9 consultation and assistance on my recent
10 Los Angeles case and frequent consultation
11 on this present case ever since the complaint
12 was issued in April, 1976.

13 2. Willingness to work with me as an
14 equal and my mistrust of most male
15 attorneys' ability to work in this manner.
16 This relates directly to my need to be repre-
17 sented by a feminist ^{criminal} attorney and my feelings
18 that such an attorney can complement me
19 in offering necessary insight and analysis
20 of witnesses (particularly Patricia Hearst),
21 jurors, strategy and tactics. On October
22 13, 1976 I wished to discuss why I found
23 it difficult to answer when Judge Lindsay
24 asked me on October 1, 1976 if I had a
25 preference as to the sex of my counsel. I
26 felt it important to explain that I cannot

1 simply say I would prefer any woman attorney
2 over any man attorney; instead I must
3 work with an attorney with whom I have
4 trust and confidence to represent my interests.
5 I feel most male attorneys cannot do this.

6 3. Experience and skill in dealing with
7 the complex social and political issues
8 involved in the district attorney's case, as
9 evidenced by the Grand Jury transcript con-
10 taining ^{alleged} SIA tapes, communiques and political
11 writings submitted into evidence; the anticipa-
12 tion that the state's case will attempt to
13 offer an interpretation of political motivations
14 behind the series of events; and the anticipat-
15 ed testimony of the state's key witness, Patricia
16 Hearst.

17 4. The ability to work collectively in a
18 team effort with, Bill, myself and other
19 attorneys and legal workers involved in
20 the case.

21 On October 13, 1976 I would have
22 represented that Susan Jordan and Bill's
23 requested attorney, Leonard Weinglass both
24 meet these specific and necessary criterion
25 having had a prior and on-going relationship
26 with Bill and me, a willingness to work

1 with me as an equal and in collective fashion,
2 experience in representing defendants whose
3 cases involve political & social issues and
4 basic agreement with me regarding all issues
5 involved in the defense of my innocence.

6 On October 13, 1976 I would also have
7 represented that from my consultations with
8 Michael Ballackey, my court appointed
9 council, I see that he does not have this
10 specific type of experience and I would
11 anticipate differences and conflicts in his
12 approach to my defense. Thus although he
13 may be extremely competent in many other
14 cases, he lacks the more specific experience
15 of Susan Gordon and Leonard Weinglass
16 regarding the unique features of of this
17 case.

18 I would have argued on that date that
19 Judge Lindsay has demonstrated an abuse of
20 his discretion in attempting to sever my
21 ongoing representation by Susan Gordon, that
22 he has ignored her unique qualifications in
23 meeting the criterion necessary to ^{rationally} represent me
24 and that he can demonstrate no compelling
25 state interest that can be served by this
26 decision not to appoint Susan Gordon.

EMH his refusal to permit Susan Jordan and Beverly Axelrod to take part in the joint meeting arranged for me, my court appointed attorneys, my co-defendant and his court appointed attorneys on October 20, 1976. All of the above circumstances combine to deprive me of my effective right of counsel.

EMH

10-20-76

FILED

OCT 20 1976

RENE C. DAVIDSON, County Clerk

By *Gay Kase*

Judy Kadubec, Deputy

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ALAMEDA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

EMILY HARRIS and WILLIAM HARRIS,

Defendants.

CASE NO. 62926

DECLARATION OF EMILY HARRIS
(C.C.P. Section 170(5))

EMILY HARRIS declares:

I am one of the Defendants in this case.

Prior to the filing of the indictment in this case,

Susan B. Jordan, attorney at law, 96 Jessie Street, San Francisco, California and 1915 Addison Street, Berkeley, California, was appointed to represent me on these identical charges then pending in the Berkeley-Albany Municipal Court. Before that, on or about September 19, 1975, Susan B. Jordan was appointed by Magistrate Owen E. Woodruff of the Federal District Court for Northern California to represent me on charges filed against me in the Federal District Court following my arrest in San Francisco.

1 California. Both appointments were made pursuant to my request
2 of the Court in question.

3 I first met Susan B. Jordan, after having heard of her,
4 on September 18, 1975. My knowledge of her as an attorney stemmed
5 from her handling of the case of U.S. v. Marilyn Buck in San
6 Francisco in 1973 and her subsequent work representing Defendants
7 subpoenaed to appear before the Federal Grand Jury.

8 My initial meeting with Susan Jordan as an attorney
9 was at my behest and based upon her widely known reputation as a
10 feminist criminal defense attorney. Since September 18, 1975,
11 I have consulted with Susan Jordan on numerous occasions (too
12 numerous, in fact, to list) regarding both the question of appro-
13 priate representation for me in Los Angeles on charges pending
14 there and the facts of this case. During the pendency of charges
15 against me in Los Angeles County, I also consulted with her on
16 many occasions for specific legal advice regarding the handling
17 of the defense in Los Angeles in my case.

18 With respect to the question of counsel in the Los
19 Angeles trial, Ms. Jordan worked closely with me for at least
20 two months in my effort to obtain a woman lawyer. Before that,
21 Ms. Jordan introduced my co-Defendant, William Harris, and me to
22 Leonard Weinglass, attorney at law. Ms. Jordan was instrumental
23 in Mr. Weinglass' involvement in the case. From the time that
24 the complaint against me was first filed in the Berkeley-Albany
25 Municipal Court on April 14, 1976 with respect to these charges,
26 Ms. Jordan undertook consultation with me on a regular basis

1 preparatory to representing me in this action. She has continued
2 in that manner to date.

3 At the time of my first appearance in the Alameda County
4 Superior Court in action number 62926, because of my previous
5 ongoing and close working attorney-client relationship with Susan
6 B. Jordan; because of her appointment, at my request, by Magistrate
7 Owen E. Woodruff of the Federal District Court in September, 1975;
8 because of her appointment, at my request, by Judge Wilmont Sweeney
9 in action number 61443-B in the Berkeley-Albany Municipal Court,
10 which action was based upon the precise same facts resulting in
11 the indictment in this case; and because of my feeling that I
12 need to be represented by a woman attorney given the peculiar cir-
13 cumstances of this case, including the fact that the key prosecu-
14 tion witness will undoubtedly be a female, I requested of Judge
15 Alan A. Lindsay, at my first opportunity, that Susan B. Jordan be
16 appointed to represent me because of my feelings regarding her
17 unique qualifications to handle this case on my behalf.

18 Since I am indigent, I requested that this appointment
19 be at public expense because any other arrangements would deny me
20 my right to effective assistance of counsel in these proceedings
21 in view of the fact that Ms. Jordan is unable to handle the case
22 without compensation.

23 This request was ignored by Judge Alan A. Lindsay and
24 Michael E. Ballachey was appointed to represent me instead. I
25 have indicated to the Court that I cannot accept Michael E.
26 Ballachey as my attorney given my prior contact with Susan Jordan,
27
28

1 my desire for a woman attorney and my complete lack of prior con-
2 tact with Michael E. Ballachey.

3 This Declaration, made pursuant to the provisions of
4 the California Code of Civil Procedure, Section 170(5), is filed
5 by me at this time in propria persona for the reason that, due to
6 the refusal of Judge Alan A. Lindsay to appoint Susan B. Jordan
7 as my attorney and his further refusal to permit her to partici-
8 pate in the hearings in this case regarding the selection of
9 counsel, I feel that I am unrepresented by counsel on this issue.

10 This Declaration, pursuant to the provisions of Cali-
11 fornia Code of Civil Procedure, Section 170(5), is based upon the
12 following facts, which, in my opinion, demonstrate bias and pre-
13 judice against me and my defense on the part of Judge Alan A.
14 Lindsay which disqualify him from conducting any further proceedings
15 in this case.

16 The refusal of Judge Alan A. Lindsay to appoint Susan
17 B. Jordan, my attorney in fact as described hereinabove, as my
18 attorney of record in this case, is, in my opinion, an abuse of
19 judicial discretion and a denial of my constitutional right to
20 the effective assistance of counsel in this case and, further,
21 is evidence of his prejudice and bias against me as a woman and
22 against Susan B. Jordan as a woman attorney. This bias and pre-
23 judice is specifically evidenced by Judge Alan A. Lindsay's
24 ~~refusal to acknowledge the obvious~~
~~erroneous inference of lack of~~ qualifications to handle the case
(see attached declaration of Susan B. Jordan)
25 on the part of Ms. Jordan; his refusal to permit her to partici-
26 pate in the hearings in this case regarding the question of counsel
27
28

1 (at least since the appointment of Michael E. Ballachey as
2 described hereinabove); and the differential treatment that
3 Judge Alan A. Lindsay has tolerated regarding my visitation access
4 to Susan B. Jordan as an attorney as compared with that arranged
5 for Michael E. Ballachey and his law partners at the place of
6 my present incarceration, (see over)

7 Said bias and prejudice is further evidenced by Judge
8 Alan A. Lindsay's refusal to appoint Susan B. Jordan in the face
9 of the routine practice, according to my information and belief,
10 upon which basis this Declaration is made, of this Court and all
11 of its Judges to appoint the attorney of record from the Municipal
12 Court to handle the same case when it is filed either by indict-
13 ment or information in the Superior Court of this County.

14 Judge Alan A. Lindsay has further indicated his bias
15 and prejudice against me by discussing, in detail, his interpre-
16 tation of the so-called Drumgo case and his view of the discretion-
17 ary powers conferred upon him by that case regarding the appoint-
18 ment of counsel in such a manner as to clearly indicate his deci-
19 sion to interpret that opinion as empowering him to ignore my
20 request for Susan B. Jordan to be appointed as my attorney and
21 to appoint instead an attorney of his choice, namely, Michael E.
22 Ballachey, and thereafter to schedule an evidentiary "inquiry",
23 to be heard by Judge Alan A. Lindsay, at which time, ostensibly,
24 the question of counsel is to be resolved. In short, he has, in
25 my opinion, announced his verdict and then scheduled the trial.

26 Judge Alan A. Lindsay has further demonstrated his
27
28

1 prejudice and bias against me by refusing to permit me to appear
2 in Court at the same time as, and in the physical presence of,
3 my co-Defendant, William Harris, without the previous order of
4 severance. In fact, Judge Alan A. Lindsay's remarks to me clearly
5 indicate that he treats these separated Court appearances as one
6 on-going hearing. The result of this practice is that discussions
7 are had and orders and decisions are made which effect me but are
8 done in my absence and without my participation.

9 I am informed and believe, and on that basis declare,
10 that the law of the State of California presumes joint trials in
11 the case of co-defendants in the absence of a severance order
12 and the right on the part of a defendant to be present at all
13 critical stages of the proceedings against her. I feel that the
14 hearings regarding the selection of my attorney are a critical
15 stage of the proceedings in this case.

16 Judge Alan A. Lindsay has further demonstrated his
17 bias and prejudice against me by refusing to permit me to speak
18 on my own behalf in Court or to acknowledge things that I do in
19 fact say in Court, in spite of my position that I am presently
20 without an attorney who I feel can properly represent me.

21 Judge Alan A. Lindsay has further demonstrated his
22 prejudice and bias against me by, according to my information and
23 belief, upon which basis this Declaration is made, asking the
24 attorneys he has appointed to represent me to furnish him with
25 documentation of their experience and background as criminal
26 defense attorneys which, in my opinion, places said attorneys in
27
28

1 a position of conflict of interest regarding my position before
2 the Court at this time.

3 Executed in Oakland, California on October 20, 1976.

4 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing
5 is true and correct.

6
7 
8 EMILY HARRIS
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

"circus" and ~~some~~ at times refused to even be present. At other times they ~~were~~ ^{organized} themselves to bring out ^{beautiful} lies and reactionary political motivations. Cassie was ~~beautiful~~ when he attacked pig agent Chris Thompson on the witness stand. Cassie and Bo along with other revolutionaries in prison, are proof that the pigs can't defeat the revolution~~X~~ by locking up ~~revolutionaries~~ ^{revolutionaries}.

Q. Was the SLA's second operation, the Patricia Hearst kidnapping, an attempt to get Little and Remi~~an~~ freed?

A. One of the objectives of the kidnapping was to test how much bargaining power we needed to get our comrades released. Since there had never been a political kidnapping like this in the US, we had to ^{find} ~~test~~ out in practice how the Hearsts and their ruling class connections in government would react. We didn't have any doubt that the Hearst family could arrange for the release of Cassie and Bo, but we needed to test whether the pressure of their daughter's kidnapping would be enough to put this power into operation. Would the ruling class risk revealing the extent of their influence in order to save one of their members? Our demand for a good faith gesture showed us clearly that Randolph and ~~Catherine~~ Hearst wouldn't even meet the simple demands of the food program in order to get ^{his} ~~their~~ daughter back. Instead ^{he} ~~they~~ tried to create a public image ^{himself} ~~themselves~~ as of ~~X~~ weak and ineffectual -- just a cut above the average citizen. ~~The~~ Hearsts offered a few crumbs of food to some of California's poor people and then expected everyone to sympathize with the fact that ^{he} ~~wasn't~~ going to do any more. Actually ^{he} ~~was~~ had decided to gamble with ^{his} ~~her~~ daughter's life in attempt to keep the masses

of people ^{ignorant of his} total wealth and power. We never issued a demand for Essie and Bo's release because the food program had demonstrated that ~~the~~ Hearsts wouldn't comply.

We were successful in one of our main objectives which was to expose Randolph and Catherine Hearst as ruling class enemies and force them to re-distribute a small part of the wealth they had robbed from the people. Since food is a basic survival need, food became the primary focus in our negotiations with the Hearsts.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ The Hearsts ^{were forced} to serve the needs of the people and ^{by doing that they} provided the people with a concrete example of the enormous wealth and power at the disposal of the ruling class.

The Hearst operation also gave the SLA access to the Hearst media empire and all the other newspapers, magazines, radio and TV stations who cooperate with the powerful Hearst interests. At the SLA's request, all our communiques as well as all earlier propaganda were published in full in the San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle and were read in full over a lot of Bay Area radio and TV stations. Before we started sending taped communiques, it was a real trip to hear straight newscasters on TV read word for word our messages to the people. They knew they were being used and they hated every minute of it but they ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ were forced into a corner by the Hearst family's decision to comply with our demand.

The SLA was able to use the enemy's information channels to communicate with thousands of people and let them know where we were coming from. The ~~XX~~ food program and this opportunity to speak to the people directly thru the media, allowed the SLA to build up a broad base of support very quickly, especially in the Bay Area.

The kidnapping also succeeded in counter-acting any demoralization that may have occurred after Ossie and Bo's capture. We came back so soon and so offensively that, I think most people were able to put our setbacks in perspective. ~~We felt that there wasn't anything that will keep revolutionaries inactive for long.~~

Q. Why did you kidnap Patricia Hearst instead of her father or mother?

A. Randolph and Catherine Hearst are the real enemies of the people, but we wanted to maximize our bargaining power. We felt more could be accomplished if Randolph ~~and Catherine were~~ ^{in particular was} on the loose to utilize all ~~their~~ ^{his} wealth and connections to ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ^{considered} meet our demands and get ~~their~~ ^{his} daughter released. We saw Patricia Hearst a prisoner of war who was being held because she was a member of the enemy camp, the ruling class. We drew a parallel between her capture and imprisonment and that of our two comrades, Ossie and Bo, who had been taken as prisoners of war, charged with the Foster assassination and incarcerated on the basis of their membership in the SLA.

Q. How was the kidnapping actually planned and executed?

A. We started out doing research and gathering information on the Hearst family, ~~and~~ ^{& the Hearst Foundation.} the Hearst Corp. Then after some preliminary surveillance, we decided on Patricia Hearst as our target mainly because of her accessibility. We watched her day to day activities in the area of her apartment and on the UC campus. We got to know

the layout of her apartment and the types of people who lived there. From the information we pulled together, we decided that it would be best to grab her at night at her apartment. We used a ruse to get Weed to open the door and then the three members of the assault team charged inside. We expected Tania to give us the most trouble since we were planning on ~~carrying~~ her away, but she turned out to be very cooperative. She just lay down on the floor while one of the comrades tied her hands and blindfolded her. We had counted on Weed being there, but he surprised us a little by being such a madman. He totally freaked out and started screaming and struggling. He got beat up because we ~~WIXM~~ couldn't control him any other way. -- it was either that or shoot his fucking ass, and I'll tell you we came pretty close because he kept trying to charge for the door instead of lying face down on the floor like we told him.

The assault team concentrated on dealing with Weed and ~~getting~~ Tania ~~in~~ ^{trunk of the} in the car. We had two back-up teams whose main responsibility was to deal with any heat. They were positioned about ^{one} 3/4 of a block away/to the north and one to the south of the assault position in such a way that any pig response to the kidnapping would be caught by surprise between them.

Combat positions were assigned fairly early in the planning stages to give each person time to think about the responsibilities of their position and to practice and discuss different moves and team coordination. Each of us knew the mechanics of each team position so that we could flexibly switch positions at any time during the planning or during the operation. By the night of the assault we were psyched and ready to ~~go~~ ^{go} ~~on our way~~. We had carefully tested all our equipment; we had studied maps and floor plans;

we had thought of every detail and had tested out our plan on a dry run. That Monday night there wasn't anything that was going to get in our way. ~~if any person tried, we were ready to kill him.~~

Q. Were there any special problems in actually carrying out the operation?

A. Wee screamed so fucking loud that about ²⁵ neighbors and curious bystanders poured out into the street, and then a few ~~people~~ ever tried to get involved. We fired over people's heads three times to convince them that the smart thing to do was to ^{go} back inside or to hit the dirt. As a matter of fact before Fahizah fired she yelled, "Get inside or I'll shoot." She didn't actually fire until we were leaving and certain individuals tried to run after us. At that point it was clear that the only thing that could talk some sense into their heads was machine gun fire. ~~We can't let people like that fuck up an operation.~~ We didn't fire on innocent people who had just happened to be there and saw what was happening. We fired selectively on people who ~~XXXXXX~~ continued to involve themselves in spite of our warnings. ~~In the middle of an operation we can't take the time to decide -- now is this person a plainclothes or off duty pig or just a ~~bastard~~ concerned citizen?~~ We have to assume that anyone who ~~tries to prevent us from carrying out our operation is our enemy.~~ ~~We don't intend to be liberal about this operation.~~ We will not hesitate to deal harshly with people who put themselves in our way or who don't cooperate with our instructions. That's the way it is because we are in a state of war. We want people to understand that their behavior is what determines how we react to them. ~~after~~

~~Marshall in it. It is in the direction of David's eye, "Let them who will do nothing for the revolution, do nothing at all."~~
~~I want to see the the people collect their lives.~~

After that everything went smooth. Our retreat was beautiful. One of the back-up cars led; then the assault car followed; then the other back-up car brought up the rear, all about a half block apart. We went through dark, quiet Berkeley neighborhoods up into a ^{wooded} ~~burgie~~ area in the hills, where the assault ~~car~~ ^{team & their prisoner} switched into one of the back-up cars. When we're planning any operation, we always deal with our retreat first, understanding that the success of any operation depends on getting away from the scene of the assault and back to the safehouse. For example, it didn't make as much sense for us to kidnap Tania on her way to class because the campus area is too congested with traffic and pigs to allow a good retreat. Even though at her pad, we had to deal with the problems of how to get inside and how to deal with Weed, we felt the advantages of the retreat outweighed any other complications.

In every operation we've done, we've always crossed paths with the pigs at some point during our retreat. Everytime we've maintained a cool cover and the pigs never keyed in on who were were or what we were doing. After the kidnapping about five blocks from Benvenue, where Tania's pad was, our lead car stopped at a stop sign. A Berkeley pig pulled up along side heading the opposite direction and stopped. Zoya was driving. She stayed cool, smiled and rolled down her window. The comrades in the two cars behind were preparing to open fire if there was a problem. It was clear the pig didn't know what was happening -- we thought maybe he had just gotten the call on the radio and was randomly stopping cars. As it turned out ~~the~~ ^{he} ~~pol~~ was telling Zoya to turn on her headlights.

~~That it was very lucky we came so close to blowing him away.~~

Later we were stopped for a red light when we saw a pig go off to do a quick-U to circle around and face us across the intersection. Again, we prepared to deal with him offensively, but we kept cool, turned the corner and just kept on driving as if nothing was weird. He didn't follow, so we figured he must have just gotten the call on his radio and was preparing to respond.

Q. How did you get vehicles for the operations?

A. We use hot cars for our operations so our own cars don't get identified. Then we switch into cool cars at some point during the retreat. The switch is made just in case witnesses get a make on the assault or backup cars. By the time the pigs start looking for those cars, we're in other cars. For the kidnapping we grabbed one car just as the owner was getting out in front of his house.

We forced him back into his car and kept him with us so he couldn't report that the car was stolen. We explained to him that we were going to use his car for a short time and he would not be hurt if

he cooperated. We tied him, gagged him and jammed him down on the floor by the backseat where he was out of the way and couldn't get into any trouble. We don't want to fuck with any innocent people, but when we need a car, we take it. If the people cooperate they don't get hurt and they get their car back. Ideally in the future,

we will have a set-up like the Tupamaros in Uruguay where certain units deal with grabbing cars and holding the owners in a safe area while other units use the cars to carry out an operation.

INSERT

Q. Can you give us some idea of what day to day cell life was like during this period when all nine of you were living together?

A. The pigs were really ~~busting their ass~~ ^{going all out} to find us so we were basically laying low and trying to melt into our surroundings. We kept up a cover of being just "average folks" who worked and partied and shopped and got along with their neighbors. All nine of us lived together so we had to concentrate on moving and talking quietly inside the pad, and we had to really use our imagination to get in and out of the pad without causing attention to the variety of people living there.

During this stage we maintained regular surveillance on the area surrounding our safehouse. Certain comrades were scheduled to watch out the windows and when any of us went outside, we studied the surrounding neighborhoods. Over a period of time, we became so familiar with the comings and goings of the area that we noticed anything unfamiliar almost immediately and watched more carefully to see if it might be some heat.

We each kept our weapons close at hand all the time so we would be prepared to defend ourselves no matter what we were doing, whether ~~it was taking a shit, cooking dinner or watching TV.~~

Because there were nine of us our lives had to be very disciplined. Our safehouse was always orderly with everything put away in a particular place so any comrade could easily find tools, clothes, pieces, ammo, books, whatever. We shared all the responsibilities of cooking, cleaning, dishes, doing the wash. Because there were so many of us and our financial resources were limited at the time, we maintained a high degree of discipline around eating and drinking, ~~no one was to smoke or drink or have any other kind of fun between themselves or~~ ^{Smoking} ~~ing, no one was to smoke or drink or have any other kind of fun between themselves or~~

~~enough to eat, but we never stuffed ourselves or indulged in weird~~
~~behavior.~~ We drank beer, wine and soda in small quantities
 always keeping in mind to save some for the other comrades. Cigarettes
 were another thing we had to cut down on. We rolled our own to
 save money and then comrades shared a cigarette like it was a joint.
 After a short period of this kind of living, everyone had adjusted
 pretty well and we found we were thinking more about getting our
 political and military shit together and less about our personal
 comforts.

We didn't really have many problems in relating to each other.
 Part of this was because we were living together so closely and any
 conflicts could be dealt with right away with the help of an objec-
 tive viewpoint or a collective discussion. Everybody was pretty open
 so resentments came out before they developed into grudges or ~~KK~~
 paranoia. Everyone tried to be highly conscious of each other's
 needs and we tried to be responsive when a comrade needed some time
 alone, or needed a person to talk to, or needed some physical close-
 ness or needed some help on a project. We mainly learned to be out
 front with our feelings and ideas.

Everybody kept busy during the day. If we weren't having collec-
 tive meetings, comrades worked on individual things like study,
 exercise, reading, practicing with the pieces, working up ideas for
 future communiques or future actions, perfecting our disguises,
 maintaining our equipment and cleaning our pieces. We used air pis-
 tols for target practice inside or else comrades would practice aim-
 ing and pointing in front of a mirror and working in pairs. One
 person would aim while the other person served as the target and
 told their partner where the piece was aimed. We worked on ways
 to make our equipment better and ways to carry equipment to max-
 imize our mobility and effectiveness. We practiced different skills

like moving points in all directions, different hand to hand combat techniques, crouch running. It was hard to practice some things when we couldn't get outside, but we used whatever we had. We set up chairs to simulate trees, rocks, doorways or other areas of cover. We took a door off its hinges to serve as a fence. The emphasis for all things was on personal initiative and self-reliance. When we worked on communiques one or two people worked on ideas they thought were important to include. They wrote up a draft and then other comrades criticized it and worked it up into a final form. Comrades read and studied political theory and then got together to discuss its practical application. If a comrade came up with an idea for a good action, it was up to them to deal with the preliminary investigation to determine the practical feasibility and political effect before we analyzed it collectively as a group. In this way we minimized the time we spent in collective meetings while we each increased our personal input to the group because we could all be dealing with a variety of things simultaneously.

Q. When was the question of Tania joining the cell raised and how did that actually come down?

A. Cin first brought up the question as a future possibility that we should all think about, including Tania herself. ^{Some} of the cell members were opposed mainly because ~~they weren't convinced that she would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle.~~ ^{yet Tania} ~~they weren't convinced that she would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle.~~

~~Some~~ We could see clearly that if Tania joined us it would have a terrific propaganda impact, but our focus had to be on the long

term effects, which mainly had to do with Tania's commitment to become a revolutionary. Once Cin brought up the idea, sometime around the beginning of March, we all realized we had a responsibility to investigate for ourselves whether the idea had ~~any~~ potential. We had to help Tania understand what it meant to each of us to be a guerrilla so that she could bring it to a personal level in her own head. We had to destroy the mysticism and romanticism. We had to help her develop a political understanding and an historical perspective. On her part she had to convince us that she was being honest, objective and realistic.

There was a lot of struggle around the question because the implications were so serious. We generally maintained a focus of mistrust without being rigid. The more time we each spent with Tania, the more positive we became and the people who had spent the most time talking with her were the ones who gave support to the idea first. Tania herself took an active role. She asked a lot of questions and spent a lot of time thinking about what the decision to stay would mean. The shit her parents pulled certainly was proof that the ruling class was the enemy. They lied and played games and Tania could see through all their bullshit. I mean, it's really sick when a couple of rich pigs try to ^{bargain} ~~deal~~ with their own daughter's life and try to prevent poor people from getting food they deserve. Tania's perspective on what her parents were doing was important in convincing some of the rest of us that she was developing a really sound political understanding. Her condition as a prisoner didn't leave her feeling weak and freaked out. She was really determined to seize on every opportunity to learn as much as she could. By the end of March Tania seemed more like a comrade than a prisoner, even though she was still blindfolded. ~~at all times~~. She dug

practicing with her shotgun, she was a part of our political dis-

cussions: she worked on communiques with us. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~

~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ By ^{time} ~~that time~~

~~xxxx~~ ^{all} ~~we~~ we had a pretty solid idea of where Tania was coming

from and we were all in total agreement with the decision that she

should have the freedom to stay with us if that's what she wanted.

Even so, at the last second before Tania took off her blindfold,

Cin reminded her that she could still walk freely out the door and

that we would help her return to her family and friends. We all

wanted Tania to stay, but we wanted to ^{make sure} ~~make sure~~ that she

saw all her options and was making a strong choice with no regrets

or indecision. The whole struggle over whether Tania should stay

with us or not actually helped all of us re-think and re-affirm our

commitment.

HEARNAP (7-15200)

TYPEWRITER

Q#

SMITH CORONA ELITE	20-23, 32-39, 147, 163-171, 178-181, 183-191, 991, 1054 (TW), 1094ee, 1094gg, 1436, 1482, 1497, 1559, 1601, 1608, 2043, 2032
ROYAL ELITE (475)	26-27
ROYAL (410) PICA	82-83 (letters), 148-149, 1411-1412, 1424-1427, 1433-1434, 1437, 1454, 1455, 1460-1467, 1933-1936
ROYAL (485) PICA	82-83 (numerals), 1418, 1428-1432, 1435, 1446
SMITH CORONA (1263) PICA	1531-1532
SETAG (250 sp.)	41-44
SINGER PORTABLE (SETAG 250 sp.)	138-141 (envelopes)
SINGER (254 sp.)	2014-2015
RANSMAYER (210 sp.)	91-92
RANSMAYER (212 sp.)	66, 68, 70
RANSMAYER (254 sp.)	101-104, 110, 111
RANSMAYER "Blockschrift Boston" (254sp) 74 (c74-c75)	
RANSMAYER OR SETAG (260 sp)	80, 1931-1932
OLYMPIA (230 sp.)	142, 150
OLIVETTI-UNDERWOOD (254 sp)	138-141 (letters)
IBM SELECTRIC (254 sp)	146
IBM COURIER (254 sp)	997, 2297-2299
IBM (1348) ELITE	1413, 1468, 1592, 2234-2235, 2173
REMINGTON #163 (254 sp)	1543, 2043
SMITH CORONA PICA	1525, 1863, 2001, 2002, 2027-2028
RANSMAYER (230 sp)	1538, 1545 (see Q110 SLA)
REMINGTON (254 sp)	1925-1927, 2211-2212
BROTHER (236 sp)	1941
UNCLASSIFIED (254 sp)	2003-2004 (IBM)

OVER

ROYAL (LANCER -548) 212

Q2040

Remington std. #165 212 sp.

Q2220-2222, 2232, 224

Underwood #761 254 sp.

Q2153

Smith Corona #1219 254 sp.

Q2153

Olympic City

Q2153

IBM Prestige 212 (nomic to name)

Q2155

CSA 212 sp.

Remington #164 or Smith Corona 212 sp.

IBM Dual Gothic (212) (21100)

Q2323-2325

IBM Script (212) (21378)

Q2323-2325

AUGUST SEVENTH GUERRILLA MOVEMENT.....SF (157-9412)
BUFILE (157-30190)

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY.....SF (157-9806)
BUFILE (157-30832)

HEARNAP.....SF (7-855)
BUFILE (7-15200)

RANSMAYER ELITE(212 sp.)

Adler
Halda/Facit
Olympia
Royal
Triumph
R.C.Allen
Smith-Corona

RANSMAYER PICA (260)sp.)

ABC	Remington	Brossette
Adler	Rooy	Tippa
Alpina	Voss	Continental
Groma	Triumph	Fortuna
Juwel	Patria	Orga
Olivetti	Siemag	Urania
Princess		

7-97 (Rev. 2-27-74)

SPECIAL PHOTOGRAPHIC UNIT
WORK REQUEST

Request by GILLHAM Ext. _____ Rm. _____
 Photographer REW Lab. # _____
 Date Recd. 11/28/75 File # 7-15200 PF
 Deadline _____
 Items Recd. Q2302

Recd. by
REW

REQUEST

photograph for indented writing

LATENT



Yes



No

Prints

WORK PERFORMED

side-light 2 angles
4 printed & superimposed

Equip.

Repair

Conceal

Negs. 2# Prints 9# Hours 1

Items Retd. to - date

1 - Q 12/2/75

Date Completed

12/2/75

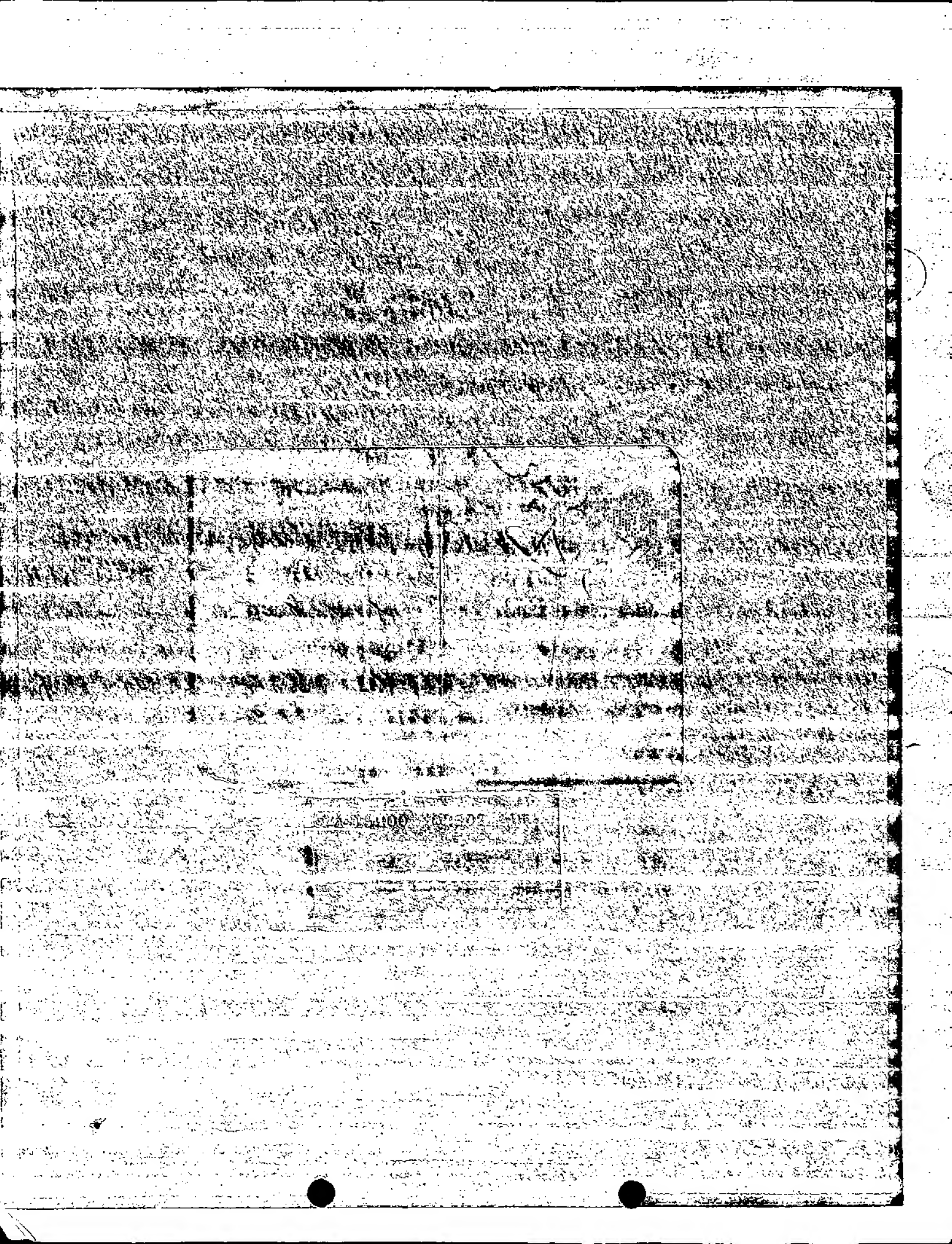
Initials

REW

Code

No.

750-3519



10/1/41
C. L. ...
...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

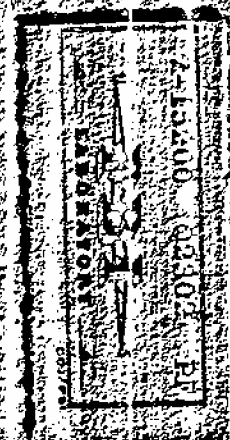
...

Handwritten text inside a rectangular box, possibly a signature or a set of instructions. The text is illegible due to the quality of the scan.

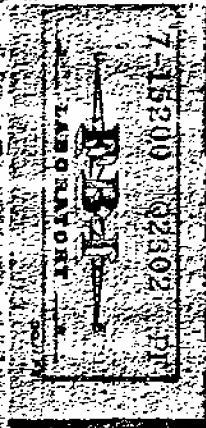
RECEIVED 1960 APR 10 11 14

114

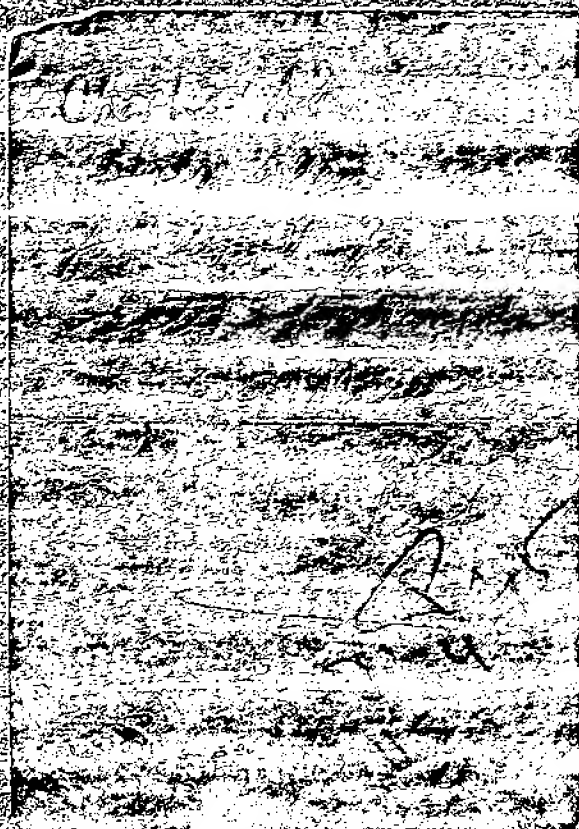
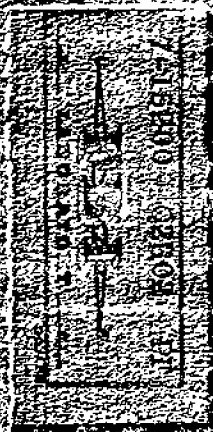
114



Charles Adams



11-19-75



Correspondence

XXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

324

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

DUPLICATIVE OF PAGES LOCATED ELSEWHERE IN HEARNAP
FILE. NOT REPROCESSED HERE.

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
7-15200-BULKY EXHIBIT 7917, Correspondence

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

SUBJECT HEARNAP

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. Bulky Exhibit for

 Serial 7919

(Part I) ^{OF} 4 Parts

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Should - 1/16/78

~~JOHN XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE: 2/17/78

FROM : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

T. Kelleher *T/K*

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

OO: San Francisco

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-15200

SEVEN

7-15200-711

NOT RECORDED

2 FEB 17 1978

ENCLOSURE

"RECORDS SECTION ROOM"

Memorandum

TO : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Andrew J. Decker, Jr.

DATE: 2/17/70

FROM : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
T. Kelleher

SUBJECT: HEARINGS

OO: San Francisco

There is enclosed the file which has been maintained in the Laboratory in connection with the above-captioned matter. It is desired that this file be maintained as an enclosure to the main file in the Records Section.

Enc. 7-1500

SEVEN

Box 4

Photos Q2125-Q2209

Miscellaneous other photos

Part of
Q 2127

"circus" and ~~have~~ at times refused to even be present. At other times they ~~have~~ cross-examined witnesses to bring out lies and reactionary political motivations. Casceda was ~~righteous~~ ^{beautiful} when he attacked pig agent Chris Thompson on the witness stand. Ossie and Bo along with other revolutionaries in prison, are proof that the pigs can't defeat the revolution~~ary~~ by locking up ~~revolutionaries~~ revolutionaries.

3. Was the SIA's second operation, the Patricia Hearst kidnapping, an attempt to get Little and Remi~~an~~ freed?

A. One of the objectives of the kidnapping was to test how much bargaining power we needed to get our comrades released. Since there had never been a political kidnapping like this in the US, we had to ~~find~~ ^{find} out in practice how the Hearsts and their ruling class connections in government would react. We didn't have any doubt that the Hearst family could arrange for the release of Ossie and Ed, but we needed to test whether the pressure of their daughter's kidnapping would be enough to put this power into operation. Would the ruling class risk revealing the extent of their influence in order to save one of their members? Our demand for a good faith response showed us clearly that Randolph ~~and Katherine~~ Hearst wouldn't even meet the simple demands of the food program in order to get ^{the} daughter back. Instead ~~they~~ ^{he} tried to create a public image of themselves as ~~being~~ weak and ineffectual -- just a cut above the average citizen. The Hearsts offered a few crumbs of food to some of California's poor people and then expected everyone to sympathize with the fact that ~~they~~ ^{he} wasn't going to do any more. Actually ~~they~~ ^{he} had decided to gamble with ~~the~~ ^{his} daughter's life in attempt to keep the masses

of people ^{ignorant} of ~~his~~ total wealth and power. We never issued a demand for Ossie and Bo's release because the food program had demonstrated that ~~the~~ Hearsts wouldn't comply.

We were successful in one of our main objectives which was to expose Randolph and Catherine Hearst as ruling class enemies and force them to re-distribute a small part of the wealth they had robbed from the people. Since food is a basic survival need, food became the primary focus in our negotiations with the Hearsts.

~~The Hearsts were forced~~ The Hearsts ^{were forced} to serve the needs of the people and ^{by doing that they} provided the people with a concrete example of the enormous wealth and power at the disposal of the ruling class.

The Hearst operation also gave the SLA access to the Hearst media empire and all the other newspapers, magazines, radio and TV stations who cooperate with the powerful Hearst interests. At the SLA's request, all our communiques as well as all earlier propaganda were published in full in the San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle and were read in full over a lot of Bay Area radio and TV stations. Before we started sending taped communiques, it was a real trip to hear straight newscasters on TV read word for word our messages to the people. They knew they were being used and they hated every minute of it but they ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ were forced into a corner by the Hearst family's decision to comply with our demand.

The SLA was able to use the enemy's information channels to communicate with thousands of people and let them know where we were coming from. The ~~XX~~ food program and this opportunity to speak to the people directly thru the media, allowed the SLA to build up a broad base of support very quickly, especially in the Bay Area.

2227
0

The kidnapping also succeeded in counter-acting any demoralization that may have occurred after Ossie and Bo's capture. We came back so soon and so offensively that, I think most people were able to put our setbacks in perspective. ~~and realize that there isn't anything that will keep revolutionaries inactive for long.~~

Q. Why did you kidnap Patricia Hearst instead of her father or mother?

A. Randolph and Catherine Hearst are the real enemies of the people, but we wanted to maximize our bargaining power. We felt more could be accomplished if Randolph ^{in particular was} ~~and Catherine were~~ on the loose to utilize all ^{his} ~~their~~ wealth and connections to ~~XXXXXXXX~~ ^{considered} meet our demands and get ^{his} ~~their~~ daughter released. We saw Patricia Hearst a prisoner of war who was being held because she was a member of the enemy camp, the ruling class. We drew a parallel between her capture and imprisonment and that of our two comrades, Ossie and Bo, who had been taken as prisoners of war, charged with the Foster assassination and incarcerated on the basis of their membership in the SLA.

Q. How was the kidnapping actually planned and executed?

A. We started out doing research and gathering information on the Hearst family, ^{& the Hearst Foundation.} ~~and~~ the Hearst Corp. Then after some preliminary surveillance, we decided on Patricia Hearst as our target mainly because of her accessibility. We watched her day to day activities in the area of her apartment and on the UC campus. We got to know

the layout of her apartment and the types of people who lived around there. From the information we pulled together, we decided that it would be best to grab her at night at her apartment. We used a ruse to get Veed to open the door and then the three members of the assault team charged in. We expected Tania to give us the most trouble since we were ^{carrying} ~~carrying~~ her away, but she turned out to be very cooperative. She just lay down on the floor while one of the comrades tied her hands and blindfolded her. We had counted on Veed being there, but he surprised us a little by being such a madman. He totally freaked out and started screaming and struggling. He got beat up because we ~~XXXX~~ couldn't control him any other way. -- it was either that or shoot his fucking ass. and I'll tell you we came pretty close because he kept trying to charge for the door instead of lying face down on the floor like we told him.

The assault team concentrated on dealing with Veed and ^{getting} ~~getting~~ Tania ^{trunk of the} ~~in~~ in the car. We had two back-up teams whose main responsibility was to deal with any heat. They were positioned about 3/4 of a block away/^{one} to the north and one to the south of the assault position in such a way that any pig response to the kidnapping would be caught by surprise between them.

Combat positions were assigned fairly early in the planning stages to give each person time to think about the responsibilities of their position and to practice and discuss different moves and team coordination. Each of us knew the mechanics of each team position so that we could flexibly switch positions at any time during the planning or during the operation. By the night of the assault we were psyched and ready to ~~go~~ ^{go} ~~car~~ ^{car}. We had carefully tested all our equipment; we had studied maps and floor plans.

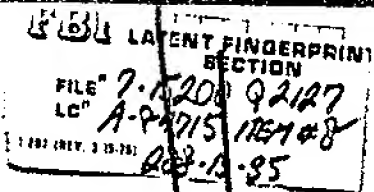
we had thought of every detail and had tested out our plan on a dry run. That Monday night there wasn't anything that was going to get in our way. ~~if any person tried, we were ready to kick ass.~~

Q. Were there any special problems in actually carrying out the operation?

A. We screamed so fucking loud that about ²⁵ neighbors and curious bystanders poured out into the street, and then a few ~~more~~ ~~people~~ ~~over~~ tried to get involved. We fired over people's heads three times to convince them that the smart thing to do was to ^{go} back inside or to hit the dirt. As a matter of fact before Fahizah fired she yelled, "Get inside or I'll shoot." She didn't actually fire until we were leaving and certain individuals tried to run after us. At that point it was clear that the only thing that could talk some sense into their heads was machine gun fire. ~~We can't let people live that fuck up an operation.~~ We didn't fire on innocent people who had just happened to be there and saw what was happening. We fired selectively on people who ~~XXXXXX~~ continued to involve themselves in spite of our warnings. ~~In the middle of an operation we can't take the time to decide -- how is this person a plainclothes~~ ~~or off duty pig or just a~~ ^{"concerned citizen."} ~~to have to assume that anyone who~~ ~~tries to prevent us from carrying out our operation is our enemy.~~ ~~We don't intend to be liberal about this nation.~~ We will not hesitate to deal harshly with people who put themselves in our way or who don't cooperate with our instructions. That's the way it is because we are in a state of war. We want people to understand that their behavior is what determines how we react to them. ~~Carson~~

bourgio
/ area in the hills, where the assault ~~team~~ ^{team of their prisoners} switched into
one of the back-up cars. When we're planning any operation, we
always deal with our retreat first, understanding that the success
of any operation depends on getting away from the scene of the assault
and back to the safehouse. For example, it didn't make as much
sense for us to kidnap Tania on her way to class because the campus
area is too congested with traffic and pigs to allow a good retreat.
Even though at her pad, we had to deal with the problems of how to
get inside and how to deal with Weed, we felt the advantages of the
retreat outweighed any other complications.

the big didn't know what was happening -- we thought maybe he had just gotten the call on the radio and was randomly stopping cars. As it turned out ^{he} ~~the~~ ~~fact~~ was telling Zoya to turn on her headlights.



~~That pig was very lucky we came so close to blowing him away.~~

Later we were stopped for a red light when we saw a pig ahead of us.

U to circle around and face us across the intersection.

prepared to deal with him offensively, but we kept cool,

the corner and just kept on driving as if nothing was weird.

He didn't follow, so we figured he must have just gotten the call on his radio and was preparing to respond.

Q. How did you get vehicles for the operations?

A. We use hot cars for our operations so our own cars don't get identified. When we switch into cool cars at some point during the retreat. The switch is made just in case witnesses get a make on the assault or backup cars. By the time the pigs start looking

use cars, we're in other cars. For the kidnapping we grabbed a car just as the owner was getting out in front of his house.

We forced him back into his car and kept him with us so he couldn't report that the car was stolen. We explained to him that we were going to use his car for a short time and he would not be hurt if he cooperated.

We tied him, gagged him and jammed him down on the floor by the backseat where he was out of the way and couldn't get into any trouble. We don't want to fuck with any innocent people, but when we need a car, we take it. If the people cooperate they don't get hurt and they get their car back. Ideally in the future,

we will have a set-up like the Tupamaros in Uruguay where certain units deal with grabbing cars and holding the owners in a safe area while other units use the cars to carry out an operation.

SECRET

ITEM#8
7-15208 Q2127
-15

0103001

7-15208 Q2127

por

Q. Can you give us some idea of what day to day cell life was like during this period when all nine of you were living together?

A. The pigs were really ^{going all out} ~~busting their ass~~ to find us so we were basically laying low and trying to melt into our surroundings. We kept up a cover of being just "average folks" who worked and partied and shorped and got along with their neighbors. "11 nine of us lived together so we had to concentrate on moving and talking quietly inside the pad, and we had to really use our imagination to get in and out of the pad without causing attention to the variety of people living there.

During this stage we maintained regular surveillance on the area surrounding our safehouse. Certain comrades were scheduled to watch out the windows and when any of us went outside, we studied the surrounding neighborhoods. Over a period of time, we became so familiar with the comings and goings of the area that we noticed anything unfamiliar almost immediately and watched more carefully to see if it might be some heat.

We each kept our weapons close at hand all the time so we would be prepared to defend ourselves no matter what we were doing, whether ~~taking a shit, cooking dinner or watching TV.~~

Because there were nine of us our lives had to be very disciplined. Our safehouse was always orderly with everything put away in a particular place so any comrade could easily find tools, clothes, pieces, ammo, books, whatever. We shared all the responsibilities of cooking, cleaning, dishes, doing the wash. Because there were so many of us and our financial resources were limited at the time, we maintained a high degree of discipline around eating and drinking. ^{Smoking} ~~We ate two meals a day and had a beer in between. Everybody got~~

~~around to eat, but we never stuffed ourselves or indulged in weird~~
~~things. We drank beer, wine and soda in small quantities,~~
~~always keeping in mind to save some for the other comrades. Cigarettes~~
~~were another thing we had to cut down on. We rolled our own to~~
~~save money and then comrades shared a cigarette like it was a joint.~~
 After a short period of this kind of living, everyone had adjusted pretty well and we found we were thinking more about getting our political and military shit together and less about our personal comforts.

We didn't really have many problems in relating to each other. Part of this was because we were living together so closely and any conflicts could be dealt with right away with the help of an objective viewpoint or a collective discussion. Everybody was pretty open so resentments came out before they developed into grudges or paranoia. Everyone tried to be highly conscious of each other's needs and we tried to be responsive when a comrade needed some time alone, or needed a person to talk to, or needed some physical closeness or needed some help on a project. We mainly learned to be out front with our feelings and ideas.

Everybody kept busy during the day. If we weren't having collective meetings, comrades worked on individual things like study, exercise, reading, practicing with the pieces, working up ideas for future communiquees or future actions, perfecting our disguises, maintaining our equipment and cleaning our pieces. We used air pistols for target practice inside or else comrades would practice aiming and pointing in front of a mirror and working in pairs. One person would aim while the other person served as the target and would tell their partner where the piece was aimed. We worked on ways to making our equipment better and ways to carry equipment to max-

02/27/77